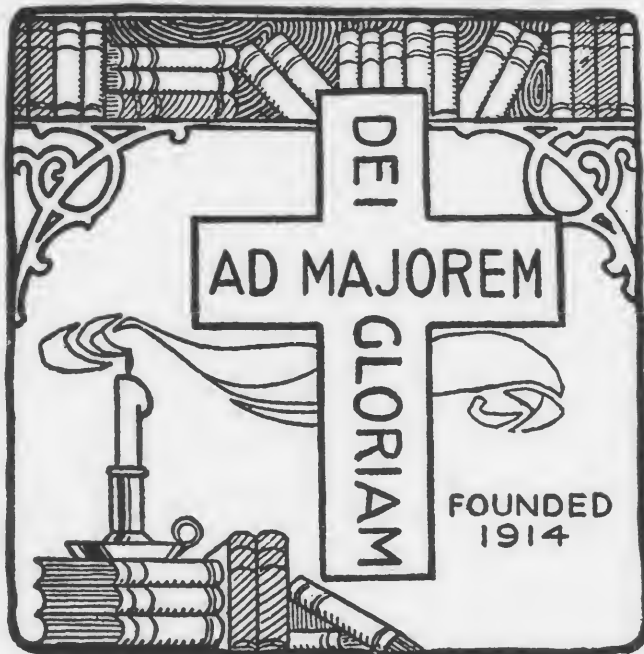


CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
EMORY UNIVERSITY, GA.



DATE

ACCESSION

- 18661

NATIONAL
LIBRARY BINDERY
CO.
WEST SPRINGFIELD
EAST CLEVELAND
INDIANAPOLIS
ATLANTA

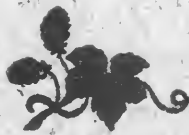
EMORY UNIVERSITY



15238112

181
72
1905

181	1902-	72
-----	-------	----



Texas Annual Conference

Methodist Episcopal
Church, South.



Sixty-Third Session

Editor's Note.

1. I had hoped to get the Annual out much earlier, but desiring to have this issue as nearly full and accurate as possible, more time was allowed to be consumed getting some necessary information than would have been under other circumstances. And the printer has much overrun the date set for the completion of his work. I think it will be found that the book is nearly complete in all details. That there are some inaccuracies I am sure. I would be pleased to have all errors reported to me, that I may at one time correct all through the *Advocate*.

2. The cost has greatly exceeded the appropriation. The illustrations occupy thirteen pages, and the directory, proceedings and tables occupy some fifteen or more pages than usual. The increased weight of the book makes the cost of distribution much larger. I expect to ask, through the Presiding Elders, contributions to make up the deficit.

3. Owing to our distance from one another, it has not been easy for Brother Smith and myself to work to advantage; but material assistance has been rendered me by Brother Smith, for which I here express appreciation and thanks.

4. I wish to note the following:

The address of Rev. W. T. McDonald is Huntsville, Texas.

The address of Rev. S. H. Morgan is Willis, Texas.

The address of Rev. J. W. Eichwurzle (supply), is Sandy Point, Texas.

The address of Rev. O. J. Read (supply), is Waverly, Tex.

The numeral 4 should follow name of E. L. Shettles, in list of appointments.

D. H. HOTCHKISS,
Editor.

EMORY UNIVERSITY
THEOLOGY LIBRARY

ANNUAL

OF THE

Sixty-Third Annual Session

OF THE

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

HELD AT

Crockett, Texas, December 3rd to December 8th, 1902.

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE
BY D. H. HOTCHKISS AND J. T. SMITH.

PRICE FIFTEEN CENTS.

PRINTED BY
CITY PRINTING COMPANY,
WACO, TEXAS

INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE

Editor's Note.

1. I had hoped to get the Annual out much earlier, but desiring to have this issue as nearly full and accurate as possible, more time was allowed to be consumed getting some necessary information than would have been under other circumstances. And the printer has much overrun the date set for the completion of his work. I think it will be found that the book is nearly complete in all details. That there are some inaccuracies I am sure. I would be pleased to have all errors reported to me, that I may at one time correct all through the *Advocate*.

2. The cost has greatly exceeded the appropriation. The illustrations occupy thirteen pages, and the directory, proceedings and tables occupy some fifteen or more pages than usual. The increased weight of the book makes the cost of distribution much larger. I expect to ask, through the Presiding Elders, contributions to make up the deficit.

3. Owing to our distance from one another, it has not been easy for Brother Smith and myself to work to advantage; but material assistance has been rendered me by Brother Smith, for which I here express appreciation and thanks.

4. I wish to note the following:

The address of Rev. W. T. McDonald is Huntsville, Texas.

The address of Rev. S. H. Morgan is Wilho, Texas.

The address of Rev. J. W. Eichwurzle (supply), is Sandy Point, Texas.

The address of Rev. O. J. Reid (supply), is Waverly, Tex.

The numeral 4 should follow name of E. L. Shettles, in list of appointments.

D. H. HOTCHKISS,
Editor.

EMORY UNIVERSITY
THEOLOGY LIBRARY

ANNUAL

OF THE

Sixty-Third Annual Session

OF THE

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

HELD AT

Crockett, Texas, December 3rd to December 8th, 1902.

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE
BY D. H. HOTCHKISS AND J. T. SMITH.

PRICE FIFTEEN CENTS.

PRINTED BY
CITY PRINTING COMPANY,
WACO, TEXAS.

18661

BX8391

M45 85

1922-1905



BISHOP E. R. HENDRIX, D. D.,
President of Conference.



G.S. SANDEL



WESLEY SMITH



A.E. GOODWYN D.D.



F.A. McSHAN



F.L. ALLEN



G. C. STOVALL



ANDERS CO.



S.F. CHAMBERS.



JAS. M. ADAMS.



G.H. COLLINS.



S.S. MCKINNEY.



W.T. McDONALD.



6

C.J. OXLEY.



7

S.H. MORGAN.



8

R.A. BURROUGHS.



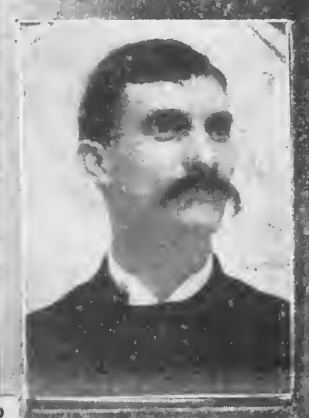
O.T. HOTCHKISS.



J.P. SKINNER.



JAS. W. CULLEN.



D.W. GARDNER.



F.O. FAVRE



A.S.J. HAYGOOD



J.M. GALIL



H.R. KIMBLER.



B.L. GLAZENER.



C.B. GARRETT.



R.W. ADAMS.



E.L. SHETTLES.



GEO. H. PHAIR.



JNO. W. HOLT.



JNO. W. BERGIN.



JNO. E. GREEN.



C.L. FARRINGTON.



R.C. GEORGE.



C.M. MORTON.



J.C. STEWART.



M.F. DANIEL.



CHAS. U. MCLARTY.



H.M. SEARS. P.E.



W.T. MELUGIN



W.W. HORNER.



SETH WARD. D.D.



J.L. RUSSELL



J. L. MASSEY.



J. C. CAMERON.



J. B. SEARS.



H. G. WILLIAMS.



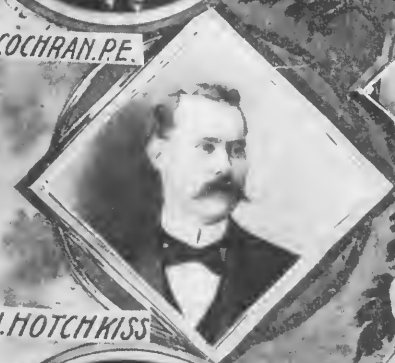
J. B. COCHRAN, P.E.



CHAS. E. SIMPSON.



A. J. ANDERSON.



D. H. HOTCHKISS.



S. W. THOMAS.



E. L. INGRAM.



B. W. ALLEN.



H. C. WILLIS.



IRA M. BOYCE.

SANDERS
CO. STAM.



J.H.O. E. CRAWFORD.



J.S. WATSON.



G. S. CONOLY.



M.D. FIELDS



W.R. CAMPBELL



CHAS. A. HOOPER, P.E.



S. R. HAY.



L.P. DAVIS.



E. S. HURSEY.



M. L. LINDSEY



JAMES KILGORE



H.M. WHALING

Spencer



J.M. PERRY.



J.W. DOWNS.



J.H. HAYES.



W.W. NUNN.



L.H. HUMPHRIES.



D.L. CAIN.



HORACE GOBER.



J.W. GOODWIN.



JESSEE LEE.



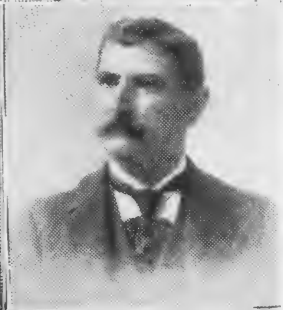
J.D. DORSY.



ELLIS SMITH.



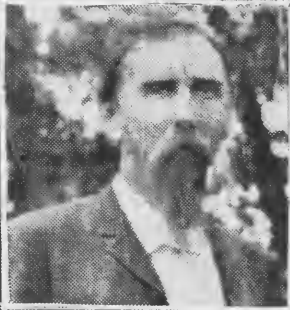
J.E. MORGAN.



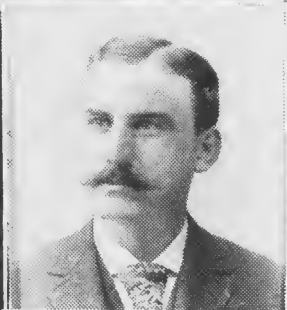
L.D. JESTER.



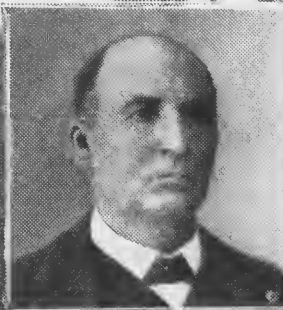
B.R. GOODWIN.



E.C. DICKISON.



D.H. ABERNATHY.



G.W. HOLCOMB.



H.N. RUNNELLS.



R.H. MORRISS.



J.T. ALLISON.



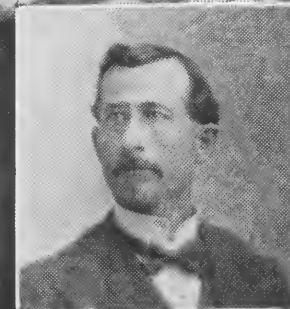
H.F. TAYLOR.



W.S. PARTLOW



J.E. ARMSTRONG.



S.D. HORGER.

LAY DELEGATES



C.A. TOWER.



W.W. McANALLY.



C.B. SMITH.



J.M. MILLS.



J.L. DAWSON.



S.N. ALLEN.



J.M. SMITH.



B.C. AINSLY.



J.B. LUKER.



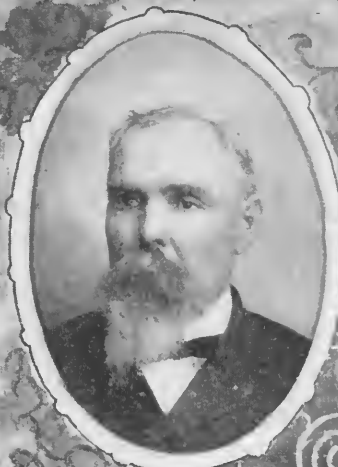
GUS GARRISON.



J.D. BURK.



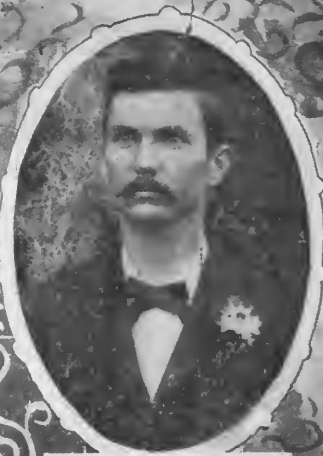
A.G. SCRUGGS.



G.R. HUGHES.



J.W. OGBURN.



L.C. STEWART.
LAY DELEGATE



S.W. JONES.
LAY DELEGATE



J.M. McCARTER.



J.G. GASTON.
LAY DELEGATE.



A. METHVIN.



J.C. HUDDLESTON.



J.G. POLLARD.



T.B. VINSON.



MRS. T.B. VINSON.



C.M. DAVENPORT.



J.T. SMITH.



JOHN ADAMS.



W.W. WATTS.



A.J. WEEKS.



V.A. GODBY.



L.M. FOWLER.



G.V. RIDLEY.



T.J. MILAM.



W.W. GRAHAM.



J.W. JOHNSON.



STEWART NELSON.



W.F. DAVIS.



W.W. GALLIHUGH.



R.O. BAILEY.



H.H. KIDD.



L.H. MCGEE.



J.W. BRIDGES.



C.L. CUMMINGS.



W.S. EASTERLINS.



J.I. WEATHERBY.



J.B. TURRENTINE.



J.L. MCLURE.



J.T. KIRKPATRICK.



C.B. CROSS.

Conference Register and Directory.

Explanatory—Abbreviations—E., Elder; D., Deacon; S'd, Superannuated; S'y, Supernumerary; P. E., Presiding Elder.

No.	NAME	POSTOFFICE	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED				Present Relation
			Admitted on Trial	Transferred	Re-admitted	Member E. Tex. Con.	
1	Adams, Calvin H	Waller	1899				D.
2	Adams, James M.....	Center.....	1887				E.
3	Adams, John.....	Tyler.....				1902	S'd
4	Adams, Robert W.....	Anderson	1892				S'd
5	Alexander, I.....	Longview.....				1902	E.
6	Allen, Beverly W.....	Chappell Hill.....	1894				E.
7	Allen, Fred L.....	Rockdale		1866			S'd
8	Allen, S. N.....	Douglassville				1902	E.
9	Anderson, Andrew J.....	Church Hill.....		1888			E.
10	Ayres, W. T.....	Redwater				1902	E.
11	Bailey, R. O.....	Woodville.....				1902	E.
12	Beagle, J. A.....	Franklin.....				1902	E.
13	Bergin, John W.....	Rosebud	1897				E.
14	Biggs, A. C.....	Sealy		1901			E.
15	Blake, Thomas W.....	Plantersville	1859				S'd
16	Booth, T. T.....	Big Sandy.....				1902	E.
17	Bridges, J. W.....	Brushy Creek				1902	E.
18	Bridges, R. L.....	Wharton				1902	D.
19	Brooks, William H.....	Cedar Bayou	1888				E.
20	Brown, M. I.....	Appleby				1902	E.
21	Bryce, Ira M.....	Rockdale		1893			E.
22	Burke, Doden S.....	Melrose				1992	E.
23	Burke, J. D.....	Maysfield.. ..				1902	E.
24	Burroughs, R. A.....	Calvert		1901			P. E
25	Cagle, C. M.....	Grapeland.....		1902			E.
26	Cain, D. L.....	Canton				1902	E.
27	Cain, Thomas R.....	Salty	1891				E.
28	Cameron, G. E.....	Henderson.....				1902	E.
29	Cameron, John C.....	Montgomery.....	1897				E.
30	Carr, J. C.....	Beckville				1902	E.
31	Chambers, Saml. F.....	Bremond		1894			E.
32	Cochran, John B.....	Beaumont	1886				P. E
33	Collins, George H.....	Houston	1885				E.
34	Crawford, Eugene L.....	Crockett.....		1902			E.
35	Cross, C. B.....	Atlanta.....				1902	E.
36	Cullen, D. P.....	Hallville.....				1902	S'd
37	Cullen, James W.....	Kelleyville.....		1903			E.
38	Cummings, C. T.....	Teneha				1902	E.
39	Daniel, Melodious F.....	Kilgore	1893				E.
40	Davenport, C. M.....	Beaumont				1902	S'y
41	Davis, W. F.....	Navasota				1902	E.
42	Davis, Louis P.....	League City			1901		E.
43	Dawson, J. L.....	Rusk				1902	E.

No.	NAME	POSTOFFICE	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED				Present Relation
			Admitted on Trial	Transferred	Re-admitted	Member E. Tex. Con.	
44	Downs, F. A.	Mt. Pleasant				1902	E.
45	Downs, James W.	Pittsburg				1902	P. E.
46	Eaterling, William S.	Crockett				1902	E.
47	Farrington, C. L.	Huntsville		1870			S'd
48	Favre, F. O.	San Augustine		1885			E.
49	Fowler, L. M.	Brenham				1902	E.
50	Gardner, Dempsey W.	Travis			1899		E.
51	Garrett, Clyde B.	Athens	1894				E.
52	Garrison, Gus.	Marshall				1902	E.
53	Gaskins, W. D.	Centerville		1896			E.
54	Gaul, Jacob M.	Mont Belview		1902			D.
55	George, Robert C.	Galveston	1897				E.
56	Godbey, V. A.	Beaumont				1902	E.
57	Gollihugh, Wm. W.	Marshall				1902	E.
58	Goodwyne, J. W.	Shelbyville				1902	E.
59	Graham, W. W.	Arleston				1902	E.
60	Greathouse, B. H.	Jacksonville				1902	E.
61	Green, John E.	Beaumont	1883				E.
62	Hall, J. B.	Lindale				1902	S'd
63	Hardy, W. F.	Tyler				1902	E.
64	Hart, Hillary T.	Prairie Plains	1885				E.
65	Hay, Sam R.	Houston		1900			E.
66	Hays, Harry J.	Palestine				1902	D.
67	Haygood, A. S. J.	Hempstead		1901			E.
68	Helpinstill, John	Shelbyville				1902	S'd
69	Holt, John W.	Jewett		1892			E.
70	Hooper, Charles A.	Huntsville	1887				P. E.
71	Horner, W. W.	Anderson		1892			E.
72	Hotchkiss, Dewitt H.	Marlin	1889				E.
73	Hotchkiss, Oscar T.	Texarkana	1875				E.
74	Hughes, G. R.	Lindale				1902	E.
75	Hursey, Eugene S.	Cold Springs	1900				D.
76	Ingrum, Edward L.	Angelton	1899				D.
77	Johnson, J. W.	Orange				1902	E.
78	Jones, S. W.	Pittsburg				1902	S'd
79	Kelley, J. W.	Columbia	1877				E.
80	Kidd, A. A.	Ben Wheeler				1902	E.
81	Kilgore, James	Georgetown	1892				E.
82	Kimball, R. H.					1902	S'd
83	Kimbler, Henry R.	Caldwell	1894				E.
84	Kirkpatrick, J. T.	Farrsville				1902	E.
85	Lamar, Chas. R.	Henderson				1902	P. E.
86	LeClere, George A.	Houston		1892			P. E.
87	Lee, Jesse	Montalba				1902	D.
88	Lindsey, Marion L.	Fulshear	1894				E.
89	Little, Albert	Tyler				1902	E.
90	Luker, J. B.	Alto				1902	S'y
91	Massey, Jesse L.	Cameron		1892			E.

No.	NAME	POSTOFFICE	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED				Present Relation
			Admitted on Trial	Transferred	Re-admitted	Member E. Tex. Con.	
92	Mathis, John S.....	Daingerfield.....				1902	E.
93	McAnally, W. W.....	Leesburg.....				1902	E.
94	McClure, J. T.....	Timpson.....				1902	E.
95	McDonald, W. T.....	Willis.....		1902			E.
96	McGhee, L. H.....	Gilmer.....				1902	E.
97	McLarty, Chas. U.....	Madisonville.....	1895				E.
98	McShan, F. A.....	Brady.....	1852				S'd
99	Melugin, W. T.....	Naples.....		1897			E.
100	Methvin, A.....	Grand Saline.....				1892	E.
101	Mickle, Joseph C.....	Bandera.....	1878				S'd
102	Milam, T. J.....	Troupe.....				1902	E.
103	Mills, J. M.....	Dalby Springs.....				1902	E.
104	Mills, J. Walter.....	Trinity.....				1902	D.
105	Morgan, James E.....	Elkhart.....				1902	D.
106	Morgan, Saml. H.....	Huntsville.....	1889				E.
107	Morton, Chas. N.....	Bay City.....		1900			D.
108	Nelms, William G.....	Conroe.....	1849				S'd
109	Nelson, Stewart.....	New Boston.....				1902	E.
110	Newsom, Ernest P.....	Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.....	1894				E.
111	Nunn, W. W.....	Garrison.....				1902	E.
112	Oxley, Chas. J.....	Calvert.....		1897			E.
113	Pace, I. T.....	Alto.....				1902	E.
114	Packard, W. F.....	Tyler.....		1902			E.
115	Parsons, G. E.....	Groveton.....				1902	E.
116	Pate, W. L.....	Carthage.....				1902	E.
117	Perry, J. M.....	Center.....				1902	E.
118	Phair, George H.....	Franklin.....	1874				E.
119	Pollard, J. G.....	Georgetown.....				1902	E.
120	Powell, Nathan.....	Richmond.....	1897				E.
121	Powledge, Gideon.....	Prairie Plains.....	1882				S'd
122	Rape, J. J.....	Burke.....		1902			E.
123	Ridley, G. V.....	Mineola.....				1902	E.
124	Riley, G. W.....	Hallville.....				1902	E.
125	Rowlett, J. W.....	Jefferson.....		1902			E.
126	Russell, J. L.....	Fairfield.....			1896		E.
127	Sampey, W. A.....	Bardwell.....				1902	S'd
128	Sandel, G. S.....	Chappell Hill.....	1862				S'd
129	Scruggs, A. G.....	Beaumont.....				1902	E.
130	Sears, Henry M.....	Austin.....		1882			S'd
131	Sears, Joseph B.....	Jacksonville.....		1883			P. E
132	Shettles, E. L.....	Bryan.....	1891				E.
133	Shook, O. A.....	Coffeeville.....				1902	D.
134	Short, Jonathan E.....	Kountz.....				1902	E.
135	Simpson, Chas. E.....	Davilla.....	1891				E.
136	Skinner, J. P.....	Millican.....				1902	E.
137	Smith, C. B.....	Minden.....				1902	E.
138	Smith, C. F.....	Cameron.....				1902	P. E
139	Smith, Caleb H.....	Tyler.....				1902	S'd

No.	NAMES	POSTOFFICE	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED				Present Relation
			Admitted on Trial	Transferred	Re-admit- ted	Member E. Tex. Con.	
140	Smith, Ellis.....	Houston.....				1902	E.
141	Smith, H. B.....	Giddings.....				1902	E.
142	Smith, John A.....	San Antonio.....				1902	S'd
143	Smith, J. M.....	Jacksonville.....				1902	E.
144	Smith, J. T.....	Tyler.....				1902	P. E
145	Spain, J. B. K.....	Marshall.....				1902	E.
146	Sproule, Wm.....	Texarkana.....				1902	S'd
147	Stewart, John C.....	Lexington.....	1893				E.
148	Strother, W. K.....	Chappell Hill.....		1902			E.
149	Stovall, George C.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	1885				S'd
150	Thomas, S. W.....	Houston.....		1893			E.
151	Thompson, John W.....	Milano.....	1892				E.
152	Thompson, R. W.....	Dallas.....				1902	S'd
153	Timmons, D. F. C.....	Pittsburg.....				1902	E.
154	Tower, C. A.....	Timpson.....				1902	P. E
155	Treadwell, J. W.....	Kosse.....		1902			E.
156	Turner, W. K., with } ceded territory.... }	Franklin.....		1882			S'd
157	Turrentine, J. B.....	Wills Point.....				1902	E.
158	Vinson, T. B.....	Winfield.....				1902	E.
159	Wagnon, A. A.....	Jacksonville.....				1902	S'y
160	Wagnon, J. F.....	Clayton.....				1902	E.
161	Ward, Seth.....	Nashville, Tenn.....		1882			E.
162	Warlick, John R.....	Houston.....	1897				S'y
163	Washburn, W. R.....	Durango.....	1894				E.
164	Watts, W. W.....	Nacogdoches.....				1902	E.
165	Weatherby, J. I.....	Liberty.....				1902	E.
166	Weeks, A. J.....	Galveston.....				1902	E.
167	Whaling, H. M.....	Huntsville.....		1901			E.
188	White, P. R.....	Whitehouse.....				1902	E.
169	Whitehurst, A. S.....	Lufkin.....				1902	E.
170	Williams, Horace G.....	Lyons.....	1889				E.
171	Williford, Thomas C.....	Hearne.....	1890				E.
172	Willis, Hubert C.....	Palestine.....		1902			E.
173	Willis, Jesse.....	Malakoff.....				1902	D.

Preachers on Trial.

No.	NAME	POSTOFFICE	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED				Present Relation
			Admitted on Trial	Transferred	Re-admitted	Member E. Tex. Con.	
1	Anderson, Bertram C.	Sabine Pass.....	1902				
2	Boyles, Francis M.	Port Arthur.....	1902				
3	Burke, S. L.	Ad Hall.....				1902	
4	Davis, George W.	Cameron.....	1899				
5	Davis, H. Howard	Wheelock.....	1902				
6	Dickey, Mark L.	Caldwell.....	1899				
7	Elrod, Lawrence B.	Rusk.....	1902				
8	Henderson, Leon	Tyler.....				1902	
9	Huddleston, J. C.	Dodge.....				1902	
10	Hughes, Chas. W.	Texarkana.....	1902				
11	Humphreys, L. A.	Tyler.....				1902	
12	James, Monroe W.	Call.....	1902				
13	Key, J. C.	Leggett.....	1902				
14	McKenney, S. S.	Houston.....	1901				
15	Morphis, Wm. J.	Nashville, Tenn.....	1900				
16	Nolan, A.	Walton.....				1902	
17	Tooke, Allen	Bellville.....	1902				
18	Urquhart, H. B.	Lott.....				1902	
19	Waltrip, Reuben A.	Pyburn.....	1902				
20	Williams, Ross	Lufkin.....	1902				

Supplies and Their Addresses.

Albritton, J. W.	Coltharps.....	Hursey, L. L.	Houston.....
Angell, E. P.	Livingston.....	Lowe, S. W.	Golden.....
Ansley, B. C.	Queen City.....	Luker, F. E.	Augusta.....
Carr, J. A.	Cason.....	McCain, J. M.	Scroggins.....
Christian, L.	Jasper.....	Morgan, E. J.	Quitman.....
Fosetr, W. M.	Emory.....	Murray, J. L.	Rosenberg.....
Gariett, J. A.	Marquez.....	Neal, Jno. M.	Midway.....
Goodwin, B. R.	Geneva.....	Pulley, D. F.	New York.....
Greggory, J. B.	New Boston.....	Ritchie, J. R.	Hemphill.....
Griffin, J. W.	Whitehouse.....	Storey, M. L.	Centerville.....
Horger, S. D.	Wallisville.....	Taylor, H. R.	Silsbee.....
Huddleston, H. D.	Iola.....	Young, C. W.	Aile.....

Lay Members:

No.	NAME	POSTOFFICE	District Represented
1	Abernathy, D. H	Pittsburg	Pittsburg
2	Abney, W. A	Lufkin	San Augustine
3	Adicks, W. W	Huntsville	Huntsville
4	Allen, R. O	Bryan	Huntsville
5	Ansley, Rev. B. C	Queen City	Pittsburg
6	Biggs, J. E	Beckville	Marshall
7	Bridges, W. J	Elkhart	Palestine
8	Campbell, J. D	Beaumont	Brenham
9	Cole, H. B	Goodsonville	Palestine
10	Conoly, G. L	Navasota	Huntsville
11	Crawford, Jno. E	Franklin	Calvert
12	Crow, M. R	Woodville	Beaumont
13	Dean, S. W	Centerville	Calvert
14	DuPree, M. M	Troupe	Tyler
15	Elrod, Rev. Lawrence B	Rusk	Palestine
16	Fields, M. D	Houston	Houston
17	Fletcher, B. J	Giddings	Brenham
18	Ford, J. D	Timpson	San Augustine
19	Fuller, T. A	New Boston	Pittsburg
20	Garrison, T. S	Timpson	San Augustine
21	Gillett, H. W	Cedar Bayou	Houston
22	Griffin, H. L	Henderson	Marshall
23	Henderson, Knox	Athens	Tyler
24	Holcomb, Henry	Augusta	Palestine
25	Horger, Rev. S. D	Wallisville	Beaumont
26	Ilfrey, John	Cedar Bayou	Houston
27	Jester, L. L	Tyler	Tyler
28	Kelley, R. M	Longview	Marshall
29	Landes, J. E	Sempronious	Brenham
30	Partlow, W. S	Liberty	Beaumont
31	Pritchett, H. C	Huntsville	Huntsville
32	Ramsey, R. R	Marshall	Marshall
33	Runnells, H. N	Center	San Augustine
34	Sells, H. D	Orange	Beaumont
35	Snipes, J. H	Douglasville	Pittsburg
36	Stone, W. M	Caldwell	Brenham
37	Swope, J. S	Houston	Houston
38	Taylor, H. F	Mineola	Tyler
39	Wood, C. W	Reagan	Calvert
40	Watson, J. S	Rosebud	Calvert

Part 1.

Officers, Boards and Committees.

President,

BISHOP EUGENE R. HENDRIX, D. D.

Secretary,

REV. JAMES W. DOWNS.

Assistants—REV. D. H. HOTCHKISS, REV. C. U. MCCLARTY.

Statistical Secretaries,

REV. H. B. URQUHART, REV. C. B. GARRETT.

Editors,

REV. D. H. HOTCHKISS, REV. J. T. SMITH.

Conference Treasurer,

L. L. JESTER, Tyler, Texas.

Boards 1902-1906.

MISSIONS—J. T. Smith, President; J. B. Sears, Secretary; O. T. Hotchkiss, Treasurer; John Adams, R. A. Morris, L. L. Jester, Ellis Smith, A. F. Starr, W. W. Watts, W. A. Abney, J. W. Johnson, W. S. Partlow, E. P. Hamblen, W. M. Slone, J. B. Cochran, J. S. Watson, E. L. Shettles, H. C. Pritchett, J. B. K. Spain, R. R. Ramsey.

EDUCATION— ————, President; J. E. Crawford, Secretary; H. C. Pritchett, Treasurer; James Kilgore, H. Lockwood, S. R. Hay, T. W. Ford, C. J. Oxley, S. W. Dean, Nathan Powell, H. C. Pritchett, W. K. Strother, J. D. Campbell, A. J. Weeks, J. D. Ford, B. H. Greathouse, E. C. Dickinson, V. A. Godbey, G. W. Riley, A. Morgan Duke, I. Alexander, H. L. Griffin, T. A. Fuller.

CHURCH EXTENSION—J. S. Mathis, President; H. C. Willis, Vice-President; Ira M. Bryce, Secretary; T. S. Garrison, Treasurer; L. M. Fowler, Hugh McCallen, W. W. Gollihugh, J. E. Biggs, P. A. Turner, I. F. Pace, W. J. Bridges, A. S. White-

hurst, J. I. Weatherby, Lanty Miller, A. P. Norman, J. W. Chambers, G. H. Phair, C. Ward, J. M. Adams, R. O. Allen.

SUNDAY SCHOOL—R. M. Kelley, President; H. M. Whaling, Vice-President; J. W. Rowlett, Secretary; J. T. Kirkpatrick, Treasurer; F. A. Downs, Knox Henderson, C. F. Smith, Lucius Gooch, Boone Kirk, H. B. Smith, H. N. Runnels, R. C. George, John Ilfrey, M. F. Daniel, Jeff Kemp, D. H. Hotchkiss, J. E. Crawford, J. M. King, Stewart Nelson, D. H. Abernathy.

EPWORTH LEAGUE—G. E. Cameron, President; G. L. Conolly, Vice-President; J. W. Bergin, Secretary; J. W. Downs, S. F. Caldwell, H. L. Griffin, G. V. Ridley, B. B. Cain, G. E. Parsons, Henry Holcomb, J. D. Ford, A. A. Wagnon, J. G. Pollard, B. W. Allen, S. B. Alexander, J. R. Warlick, M. D. Fields, A. R. Buchanan, A. S. J. Haygood, J. A. Arnold.

BIBLE SOCIETY—C. A. Tower, President; S. F. Chambers, Secretary and Treasurer; R. L. Bridges, T. J. Milam, J. E. Morgan, C. B. Cross, E. P. Angell, M. L. Lindsey, B. F. Stewart, W. L. Dean.

PREACHERS' AID—T. S. Garrison, President; D. H. Hotchkiss, Vice-President; Tom Murrah, Secretary and Treasurer; Jno. E. Green, W. W. Watts, J. T. Smith, A. P. Norman.

Boards and Committees For This Session.

The boards for the former Texas and East Texas Conferences served at this session. The committees were as follows:

PUBLIC WORSHIP—W. F. Davis, Ellis Smith, J. E. Downs.

TEXAS METHODIST ORPHANAGE—L. H. McGhee, A. G. Scruggs, A. A. Kidd, W. W. Nunn, M. R. Crow, W. H. Brooks, C. E. Simpson, T. S. Williford, C. L. Farrington, O. A. Shook.

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS—D. F. C. Timmons, C. B. Garrett, J. C. Stewart, R. A. Burroughs, H. M. Whaling, J. F. Wagnon, J. T. McClure, J. W. Mills, J. B. Turrentine, J. A. Beagle.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS—J. L. Massey, W. F. Hardy, D. L. Cain, J. B. Luker, J. W. Goodwyne, A. Little, S. W. Thomas, J. L. Russell, H. T. Hart, J. M. Smith.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS—F. O. Favre, T. B. Vinson, H. M. DuPree, W. S. Easterling, H. N. Runnels, H. D. Sells, J. W. Kelly, H. R. Kimbler, D. W. Gardner, W. L. Pate.

TEMPERANCE—B. L. Elrod, W. W. McAnally, P. R. White, C. T. Cummings, M. I. Brown, M. D. Fields, J. W. Thompson, J. W. Cullen, A. J. Anderson, J. C. Carr.

STATE OF THE CHURCH—A. C. Biggs, W. W. Graham, J. W. Bridges, B. H. Greathouse, J. M. Perry, R. O. Bailey, J. E. Green, John W. Holt, W. T. Melugin, D. P. Cullen.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE—G. H. Collins, B. C. Ansley, Jesse Willis, H. J. Hays, C. B. Smith, S. D. Horgar, J. S. Swope, H. G. Williams, J. C. Cameron, T. T. Booth.

MEMOIRS—R. W. Thompson, H. M. Sears, C. H. Smith, J. L. Dawson, O. T. Hotchkiss.

BIBLE SOCIETY—C. A. Tower, J. E. Morgan, M. L. Lindsey, R. L. Bridges, C. B. Cross, S. F. Chambers, B. F. Stewart, T. J. Milam, E. P. Angell, J. P. Skinner.

EPWORTH LEAGUE—J. W. Downs, H. L. Griffin, G. E. Parsons, J. D. Ford, S. B. Alexander, J. W. Bergin, S. F. Caldwell, G. V. Ridley, Henry Holcomb, J. G. Pollard, J. R. Warlick, A. R. Buchanan, G. L. Conoly, G. E. Cameron, B. B. Cain, A. A. Wagon, B. W. Allen, H. W. Gillett, A. S. J. Haygood, J. A. Arnold.

Committees of Examination.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—B. H. Greathouse, Stuart Nelson, J. B. Cochran,

FIRST YEAR—Ira M. Bryce, J. T. McClure, S. W. Thomas.

SECOND YEAR—V. A. Godbey, J. L. Massey, C. F. Smith.

THIRD YEAR—Gus Garrison, F. A. Downs, F. O. Favre.

FOURTH YEAR—Geo. A. LeClerc, Sam. R. Hay, Ellis Smith.

Committee on Admissions 1902-1906.

A. J. Weeks, L. H. McGhee, D. L. Cain, W. W. Watts, A. Little, J. L. Dawson, O. T. Hotchkiss, J. B. Sears, G. H. Phair, W. W. Horner.

Joint Board of Finance for 1903.

W. W. Adickes, Chairman, J. L. Dawson, Secretary, T. S. Garrison, Treasurer; D. F. C. Timmons, R. A. Morris, W. A. Sampey, L. L. Jester, W. W. Gollihugh, H. L. Griffin, A. F. Starr, A. S. Whitehurst, Jno. E. Green, W. T. Partlow, S. W. Thomas, John Ilfrey, B. W. Allen, W. M. Stone, T. S. Williford, J. E. Crawford, W. W. Horner.

Joint Board of Publication.

J. B. Sears, J. T. Smith, J. B. Cochran.

Curators Southwestern University.

Seth Ward, O. T. Hotchkiss, V. A. Godbey, A. J. Weeks,
D. F. C. Timmons.

Trustees.

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY—Leroy Trice, W. S. Gibbs.

ALEXANDER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE—W. A. Sampey, W. F. Davis, G. W. Riley, J. D. Campbell, A. Morgan Duke, A. J. Weeks, J. W. Bolton, W. P. Devereux, J. L. Douglass, S. R. Hay, J. T. McClure.

CHAPPELL HILL FEMALE COLLEGE—1903—Seth Ward, E. W. Tarrant, J. W. Horn, B. W. Allen, James Kilgore, J. L. Massey. 1904—T. A. Mercer, President; C. H. Cocke, Secretary; H. C. Brandt, Treasurer; J. D. Campbell, A. W. Toland, J. R. Murray, G. H. Phair. 1905—J. E. Routt, J. B. Sears, J. B. Cochran, D. N. Harris, J. A. Routt, R. K. Felder, W. R. Campbell, J. S. Smith.

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE—J. T. Smith, T. S. Garrison.

Classes of Undergraduates.

FIRST YEAR—Allen Tooke, Lawrence B. Elrod, Bertram C. Anderson, Ross Williams, Monroe W. James, Charles W. Hughes, H. Howard Davis, Francis M. Boyles, Reuben A. Waltrip, J. C. Key, L. A. Humphreys.

SECOND YEAR—H. B. Urquhart, S. L. Burke, Leon Henderson, S. S. McKenny, William J. Morphis.

THIRD YEAR—G. W. Davis, J. C. Huddleston, Mark L. Dickey, Jesse Lee, J. E. Short, J. E. Morgan, E. S. Hursey, J. M. Gaul, C. H. Adams, C. N. Morton.

FOURTH YEAR—Harry J. Hays, R. L. Bridges, Jesse Willis, J. Walter Mills, E. L. Ingram.

Part 2.

Journal of Proceedings.

FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1902.

The Sixty-Third Annual Session of the Texas Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, being the first session of the new Texas Conference resulting from the coalition of the Texas and East Texas Conferences, convened in the Methodist Church at Crockett, Texas, at 9:15 a. m., December 3, 1902, Bishop E. R. Hendrix, D. D., presiding.

Devotions:—Bishop Hendrix conducted the devotional services. Hymn No. 221 was announced and sung, after which Bishop Hendrix read and commented on the third chapter of Ephesians. The Conference was then led in prayer by the Bishop.

Organization and Roll Call.—On nomination of John Adams, seconded by Seth Ward. Jas. W. Downs was elected Secretary, who thereupon called the roll and the following members were present: Clerical—John Adams, J. M. Adams, R. W. Adams, F. L. Allen, B. W. Allen, S. N. Allen, I. Alexander, A. J. Anderson, J. W. Bridges, J. A. Beagle, T. T. Booth, J. D. Burke, D. S. Burke, J. W. Bergin, R. L. Bridges, M. I. Brown, R. O. Bailey, A. C. Biggs, I. M. Bryce, R. A. Burroughs, D. L. Cain, T. R. Cain, J. C. Carr, D. P. Cullen, J. W. Cullen, J. C. Cameron, S. F. Chambers, J. B. Cochran, G. H. Collins, C. T. Cummings, C. B. Cross, G. E. Cameron, J. W. Downs, F. A. Downs, W. F. Davis, J. L. Dawson, M. F. Daniel, W. S. Easterling, L. M. Fowler, C. L. Farrington, F. O. Favre, C. B. Garrett, D. W. Gardner, W. D. Gaskins, J. E. Green, R. C. George, V. A. Godbey, W. W. Graham, B. H. Greathouse, Gus Garrison, J. W. Goodwyne, W. W. Gollihugh, W. F. Hardy, H. J. Hays, H. T. Hart, S. R. Hay, A. S. J. Haygood, J. W. Holt,

J. W. Johnson, S. W. Jones, C. A. Hooper, W. W. Horner, O. T. Hotchkiss, D. H. Hotchkiss, E. L. Ingram, James Kilgore, H. R. Kimbler, A. A. Kidd, Albert Little, J. B. Luker, C. R. Lamar, G. A. LeClere, M. L. Lindsay, J. M. Mills, J. Walter Mills, J. S. Mathis, T. J. Milam, W. W. McAnnally, J. L. Massey, C. U. McLarty, W. T. Melugin, J. T. McClure, L. H. McGhee, S. Nelson, W. W. Nunn, C. J. Oxley, G. H. Phair, Nathan Powell, I. F. Pace, W. L. Pate, J. M. Perry, G. E. Parsons, J. L. Russell, G. V. Ridley, G. W. Riley, W. A. Sampey, G. S. Sandel, H. M. Sears, J. B. Sears, E. L. Shettles, C. E. Simpson, J. P. Skinner, J. T. Smith, C. H. Smith, C. F. Smith, C. B. Smith, Ellis Smith, J. A. Smith, H. B. Smith, J. M. Smith, A. G. Scruggs, J. B. K. Spain, R. W. Thompson, J. C. Stewart, C. A. Tower, J. B. Turrentine, S. W. Thomas, J. W. Thompson, T. B. Vinson, A. A. Wagnon, J. F. Wagnon, Seth Ward, W. E. Washburn, A. J. Weeks, W. W. Watts, H. M. Whaling, A. S. Whitehurst, Jesse Willis, H. G. Williams, T. S. Williford.

Lay Delegates—Pittsburg District: J. H. Snipes, D. H. Abernathy, B. C. Ansley. Tyler District: M. M. DuPree, Knox Henderson, H. F. Taylor. Marshall District: J. E. Biggs, R. R. Ramsey, R. L. Griffin. San Augustine District: T. S. Garrison, W. A. Baney, H. N. Runnells J. D. Ford. Palestine District: Lawrence B. Elrod, Henry Holcomb. Beaumont District: W. S. Partlow. Brenham District: W. Stone. Calvert District: J. E. Crawford, S. W. Dean, C. W. Ward. Huntsville District: H. C. Pritchett, W. W. Adickes, G. L. Conoly.

Assistant Secretaries.—On nomination of J. W. Downs, D. H. Hotchkiss and C. U. McLarty were elected Assistant Secretaries, and H. B. Urquhart and C. B. Garrett were elected Statistical Secretaries.

Committees.—A. J. Weeks read a report of the Presiding Elders, nominating the standing committees, which were elected. (See list of committees.)

Hours.—On motion of Ellis Smith, the hour of meeting was made 9 a. m., and the hour of adjourning 12:30 p. m.

Bar.—On motion of Ellis Smith, the bar of the Conference was fixed this side of the iron columns in the rear of the main body of the church.

Communications.—Communications from the General Board of Missions, Board of Church Extension, the Secretary of the

Epworth League Board, the Agents of the publishing house, Curators of the Southwestern University, Board of Education and the Joint Board of Publication of the Texas Christian Advocate were read and referred to their proper boards and committees.

Question 6 was called, Who Are Received by Transfer From Other Conferences?—H. C. Willis, W. T. McDonald and J. J. Rape, (elders) from the West Texas Conference; W. K. Strother and J. W. Rowlett (elders) from the North Texas Conference; W. F. Packard (an elder) from the Missouri Conference; C. M. Cagle (an elder) from the St. Louis Conference; and J. M. Gaul (in the class of the second year) from the West Texas Conference.

Introductions.—Seth Ward, D. D., assistant Missionary Secretary; A. F. Watkins, D. D. agent of the Superannuates' Endowment Fund; W. K. Strother, President Chappell Hill Female College; C. M. Cagle and W. H. Sowell, pastor of the Baptist Church, city, were introduced to the Conference.

Alternate.—J. A. Carr, an alternate from the Pittsburg District, was seated in the place of T. A. Fuller, principal.

Question 20 was called, Are All the Preachers Blameless in Their Life and Official Administration?—The names of R. W. Thompson, J. B. Hall, Wm. A. Sampey, R. H. Kimball, J. A. Smith, Wm. Sproule, John Helpinstill, S. W. Jones, F. A. McShan, F. L. Allen, T. W. Blake, W. K. Turner, W. G. Nelms, Gideon Powlege, J. C. Mickle, G. S. Sandel, G. C. Stovall and R. W. Adams were called and their characters passed and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuated relation.

The names of M. Donegan, Wesley Smith and A. E. Goodwyn were referred to the Committee on Memoirs, they having died during the year.

Question 1 was called, Who Are Admitted on Trial?—Allen Tooke from the Tyler District, Lawrence B. Elrod from the Palestine District, Bertram C. Anderson, Ross Williams and Monroe W. James from the San Augustine District, Charles W. Hughes from the Beaumont District, Frank M. Boyles and Reuben A. Waltrip from the Calvert District, bearing recommendations from their respective District Conferences, and having stood approved examinations before the Committee of Admission on trial, and being recommended by the Committee on Admissions, were admitted on trial.

Dr. Ward.—Dr. Seth Ward, Assistant Secretary of Missions, made some announcements regarding the Review of Missions and Go Forward, the publications of the General Mission Board.

Introductions.—J. B. K. Spain, G. E. Cameron, Dr. H. M. Whaling, transfers from Alabama and North Texas Conferences respectively, and who have labored among us this year, were introduced.

Memoirs.—On motion of R. W. Thompson, Fred L. Allen was added to the Committee on Memoirs.

Announcements.—Bishop Hendrix announced that Dr. A. F. Watkins would lead in the devotional half hour to-morrow morning, and Dr. Ward on Friday morning.

The Committee on Public Worship announced that Dr. Watkins would preach at 7:30 this evening.

After various announcements the doxology was sung and the Conference adjourned, with benediction by Bishop Hendrix.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 4, 1902.

Opening.—Conference convened at the appointed hour, with Bishop Hendrix in the Chair.

Devotions.— Dr. A. F. Watkins conducted the devotional exercises. The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Roll Call.—The roll of absentees of last session was called, and seven clerical members and three lay delegates answered to their names, as follows: Clerical, J. T. Kirkpatrick, O. A. Shook, D. F. C. Timmons, P. R. White, J. I. Weatherby, W. H. Brooks, S. H. Morgan. Lay Delegates, Tyler District, L. L. Jester. Marshall District, R. M. Kelly. Beaumont District, S. D. Horger.

Roll Call Dispensed.—On motion of J. B. Turrentine the calling of the roll at the further sessions of the Conference was ordered dispensed with.

Communications.—A communication from the Directors of The Texas Methodist Orphanage was read and referred to the Committee on Orphanage.

A communication from the Agent of the Hughes, Fund was referred without reading to the Joint Board of Finance.

Committees.—A. J. Weeks for the Nominating Committee, nominated committees on Bible Society and Epworth League, and they were elected.

Question of Law.—The following question of law was submitted to the Bishop; ‘At the fourth Quarterly Conference for Marvin Church, 1902, the Presiding Elder was requested to decide whether the Quarterly Conference has a right to elect assistant Superintendents, and he ruled that they have no such right. Whereupon an appeal was taken from this decision to the Presiding Bishop of the ensuing Annual Conference.’ The decision of the Bishop was as follows:

“The Discipline does not contemplate election of an assistant Superintendent. If there is necessity for an assistant Superintendent the Quarterly Conference should make the election and not the Sunday School.”

(Signed) E. R. HENDRIX.

Question 20 was called, Are All the Preachers Blameless in Their Life and Official Administration?—The name of C. L. Farrington was called, his character passed, and at his request his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, for the Superannuated relation.

The names of John R. Warlick, C. M. Davenport and S. M. Thompson were called and their characters passed, and their names referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary relation.

Editor.—On motion of Seth Ward a committee was ordered appointed to nominate an Editor of the Minutes, and to formulate a plan for meeting the expense of the publishing the same. The Bishop appointed Seth Ward, Jas. W. Downs and D. H. Hotchkiss, Committee.

Question 2 was called, Who Remain on Trial?—The names of H. B. Urquhart, S. L. Burke, Leon Henderson, S. S. McKenny and A. Nolen were called, their characters passed, and having passed approved examinations before the Committee of the First Year, they were continued on trial and advanced to the class of the Second Year.

Question 3 was called, Who are Discontinued?—Answer, none.

Question 8 was called: What Traveling Preachers are Elected Deacons?—The names of James E. Morgan, Eugene S. Hursey, Jacob M. Gaul and Calvin H. Adams were called, their characters passed, and having stood an approved examination before the Committee of the Second Year, were elected Deacons.

The names of Jesse Lee, George W. Davis and Charles N. Morton were called, their characters passed, and having stood an approved examination before the Committee of the Second Year, and being Deacons, were advanced to the class of the Third Year.

The name of John C. Huddleston was called, his character passed, he stood an approved examination before the Committee of the Second Year but by reason of having served less than two years as pastor, was not elected Deacon.

Question 7 was called, Who are Deacons of One Year?—The names of Harry J. Hays, R. L. Bridges, Jesse Willis, J. Walter Mills and E. L. Ingram were called, their characters passed, and having stood an approved examination before the Committee of the Third Year, they were advanced to the class of the Fourth Year.

Question 12 was called, What Traveling Preachers are Elected Elders?—The names of William Wesley Gollighugh, Downen S. Burke, William S. Easterling and Robert C. George were called, their characters passed, and having stood an approved examination before the Committee of the Fourth Year, they were elected Elders.

Question 12 was called. What Local Preachers are elected Deacons?—John A. Carr and John M. Arnold duly recommended by the Pittsburg District Conference, Andrew J. Zorne duly recommended by the Tyler District Conference, were elected local Deacons.

Question 14 was called. What Local Preachers are Elected Elders? E. P. Angell duly recommended by the Beaumont District Conference and certifying to his agreement with us in doctrine and discipline, was elected local Elder.

Recognition of Orders.—J. F. Smith presented the recommendation of the Tyler District Conference for the recognition of the orders of C. W. Young, who had formerly been a minister in the Missionary Baptist Church, and he being called before the

Bar of the Conference and certifying to his agreement with us in doctrine and discipline, his orders were recognized.

A. J. Weeks presented the recommendations of the San Augustine District Conference for the recognition of the orders of Thomas McKnight and William B. Pounds, formerly ministers of the Congregational Church, with certificates of their agreement with us in doctrine and discipline and their orders were recognized.

Communications.—A communication from Edward Thompson, General Manager of the Sunday League of America, was read and referred to the Committee of Sabbath Observance,

Episcopal Residence.—On motion of Seth Ward a Committee was ordered and the Chair appointed Seth Ward, V. A. Godbey and S. R. Hay a committee to consider the proposed Episcopal Residence in Texas and to report to this session.

Subscription to Superannuate Endowment Fund.—At this point according to announcement Dr. A. F. Watkins Agent of the Superannuate Endowment Fund addressed the Conference in the interest of this cause and secured a subscription of \$15250.00

Announcements.—The Committee on Public worship announced that W. W. Watts would preach at the Presbyterian Church at 3 p. m. and that John E. Green would preach at the Methodist Church at 7:30 this evening.

Various Boards and Committees made announcements of time and places of meeting.

The doxology was sung and the Conference adjourned with benediction by Dr. John Adams.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1902.

Opening.—The conference convened at the usual hour, Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

Devotions.—Devotional services were conducted by Dr. Seth Word.

Minutes.—The minutes of yesterday's session were read amended and approved.

Question 10, was called. What Local Preachers are elected Deacons?—Robert B. Jones duly recommended by the George-

town District Conference, North West Texas Conference, and Stephen S. McKenney duly recommended by the Brenham District Conference, were elected.

Question 8. What Traveling Preachers are Elected Deacons?—Mark L. Dickey.

Question 14. What Local Preachers are Elected Elders?—Samuel Warren Lowe, recommended by the Tyler District Conference.

Auditing Committee.—O. T. Hotchkiss, Treasurer of the Texas Conference, asked for a committee to audit his books, and the chair appointed L. L. Jester, D. H. Abernathy and D. F. C. Timmons as such committee.

Question 20, was called. Are all the Preachers Blameless in their Life and Official Administration?—The names of John Adams, J. W. Downs, W. W. Graham, L. H. McGhee, J. S. Mathis, G. R. Hughes, T. B. Vinson, W. W. McAnally, G. W. Riley, C. A. Tower, W. T. Ayers, D. F. C. Timmons, W. F. Hardy, Stuart Nelson, C. R. Lamar, J. B. K. Spain, Gus Garrison, J. A. Beagle, I. Alexander, O. A. Shook, W. L. Pate, J. C. Carr, T. T. Booth, G. E. Cameron, J. M. Smith, J. T. Smith, V. A. Godbey, A. G. Scruggs, S. N. Alien, F. A. Downs, G. V. Ridley, A. Methvin, J. B. Turrentine, P. R. White, D. L. Cain, L. M. Fowler, J. W. Bridges, T. J. Milam, C. H. Smith, W. F. Davis, B. H. Greathouse, A. A. Kidd, J. M. Mills, Ellis Smith, G. E. Parsons, I. F. Pace, J. L. Dawson, C. F. Smith, A. J. Weeks, J. M. Perry, J. W. Goodwyne, C. B. Cross, C. T. Cummings, H. B. Smith, A. A. Wagnon, J. T. McClure, C. B. Smith, W. W. Munn, W. W. Watts, A. S. Whitehurst, J. D. Burke, J. W. Johnson, R. O. Bailey, M. I. Brown, J. T. Wagnon, J. T. Kirkpatrick, J. I. Weatherby, J. G. Pollard, G. A. LeClere, S. R. Hay, S. W. Thomas, Jno. E. Green, H. C. Willis, Seth Ward, C. B. Garrett, W. D. Gaskins, J. W. Kelley, W. H. Brooks, L. P. Davis, were called and their characters passed.

The names of Albert Little and J. B. Luker, were called, their reports were made, their characters passed, and at their request their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

The name of D. P. Cullen was called, he made his report, his character passed, and at his request and on motion of C. R.

Lamar, his presiding elder his name was referred to the Committee on Conference relations for the superannuate relation.

The name of L. A. Humphreys was called his character passed, but not having been before the Committee of Examination he was continued in the class of the first year.

Committee to Estimate Scale.—On motion of J. T. Smith a committee was ordered to estimate a scale for the prorating to the districts the various connectional assessments on the Conference, and the chair appointed J. B. Sears, W. A. Sampey, H. C. Pritchett, and H. F. Taylor, as the committee.

Candidates Received into full Connection.—The hour appointed for the reception of candidates into full connection, having arrived, the Bishop called the names of Jesse Lee, James E. Morgan, Eugene S. Hursey, Jacob M. Gaul, Calvin H. Adams, Charles N. Morton and Jonathan E. Short, and these brethren presented themselves at the bar of the Conference. Addressing them as to the nature of the step to be taken by them, and propounding the disciplinary questions and these being answered by each in the affirmative, the bishop put the vote, and they were admitted into full connection.

Report Committee Investigation.—J. T. Smith, Presiding Elder of the Tyler District, presented papers of the Committee of Investigation in the case of A. G. Scruggs. The committee reported a trial not necessary.

Preachers Aid Board.—On motion of D. H. Hotchkiss the following were added to the Board of Directors of the Preachers' Aid Board; J. T. Smith, W. W. Watts, J. E. Green and T. S. Garrison.

Finance Plan.—On motion of J. B. Sears a committee was ordered to devise a plan for receiving and holding the funds of the various Conference Boards. The chair appointed J. B. Sears, L. L. Jester and L. M. Fowler.

Question 20 was Resumed.—And the names of O. T. Hotchkiss, J. B. Cochran, J. L. Massey, Nathan Powell, H. G. Williams, James Kilgore, T. R. Cain, J. C. Stewart, J. R. Murray, M. F. Daniel, I. M. Bryce were called, their reports were made and their characters were passed.

Introductions.—Rev A. E. Rector, Presiding Elder of the Western District German Mission Conference and Rev. S. M.

Tenney pastor of the Presbyterian church, Crockett were introduced to the Conference.

Announcements.—The Committee of Public Worship announced that C. J. Oxley would preach at the Presbyterian church at 3 p. m. and J. L. Massey at 7:15 p. m. at the Methodist church. After various announcements the doxology was sung and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by H. M. Sears.

FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1902.

Opening.—The Conference met at the appointed hour.

Devotions.—S. R. Hay led the opening devotional services.

Minutes.—The Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Question 1 was called. Who are Admitted on Trial?—J. C. Key, recommended by the Tyler District Conference, and having passed an approved examination before the Committee of Examination, was admitted on trial.

Question 5. Who are Readmitted?—J. T. Fariss, recommended by the Beaumont District Conference was readmitted.

Question 6. Who are Received by Transfer from Other Conferences?—J. W. Treadwell (an Elder) from the North Mississippi Conference and Eugene L. Crawford (an Elder) from the Alabama Conference were announced by the Chair as transfers.

Transfers Cancelled.—The Chair also announced that he had cancelled the transfers from this body of L. A. Humphreys and W. D. Gaskins leaving the names of these brethren on our roll.

Introductions.—Revs. J. W. Treadwell, J. W. Rowlett and G. C. Rector, P. E. of the Helena District, Montana, Conference were introduced to the Conference.

Lay Delegates.—M. D. Fields, a Lay Delegate from the Houston District was noted as present.

Question 20 was Resumed.—The names of C. E. Simpson, H. R. Kimbler, A. C. Biggs, M. L. Lindsey, B. W. Allen, J. W. Thompson, J. B. Sears, C. J. Oxley, B. L. Glazener, W. J. Morphis, R. A. Burroughs, D. W. Gardner, G. H. Collins, J. W. Bergin, S. F. Chambers, J. L. Russell, T. S. Williford, G.

H. Phair, W. E. Washburn, D. H. Hotchkiss, J. W. Holt, J. W. Cullen, C. A. Hooper, H. M. Whaling, C. U. McLarty, E. L. Shettles, J. M. Adams, A. S. J. Haygood, F. O. Favre, J. C. Cameron, J. P. Skinner, W. W. Horner, H. T. Hart, W. T. Melugin, E. Newsom and A. J. Anderson were called and their characters passed.

The name of H. M. Sears was called, his character passed, and at his request, his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation.

Location.—The name of W. W. Edgar was called. his character passed, and at his own request he was granted a location, answering this Question 16, Who are Located This Year?

Authority to Appoint Student.—On motion of H. M. Sears, the Bishop was granted authority to appoint W. J. Morphis as a student to an institution of learning.

At their own requests the names of C. H. Smith and John Adams were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation.

At the request of A. A. Wagnon, his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary Relation.

Report Committee on Scale.—J. B. Sears read the report of the committee appointed to estimate a scale for the Conference assessments, and the report was adopted.

Report of Committee on Financial Plan.—J. B. Sears read the report of the Committee on Financial Plan. S. R. Hay moved to amend by striking out that part of the report which reads as follows: "the amount assessed," and the motion was adopted. The report as amended was then adopted.

Editor and Assistant.—Seth Ward read the report of the Committee on Nomination of Editors and plan for publication of minutes, and the report was adopted.

On motion of Seth Ward, J. T. Smith was elected assistant editor of the minutes for this session.

Reports Board of Church Extension E. T. Conference.—T. S. Garrison read the report of the Board of Church Extension of the East Texas Conference, and it was adopted.

Church Extension Texas Conference.—H. C. Willis read the report of the Board of Church Extension of the old Texas Conference, and it was adopted.

Auditing Committee.—The report of the committee appointed to audit the books of O. T. Hotchkiss, Treasurer of the Texas Conference, was read and approved.

Joint Board of Finance E. T. C.—T. S. Garrison read Report No. 1 of the East Texas Conference. The report was adopted and the funds distributed to the beneficiaries.

District Conference Records.—H. R. Kimbler read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was ordered to record.

Episcopal Residence.—V. A. Godbey read the report of the Committee on Episcopal Residence, and it was adopted.

Trustees Appointed.—The chair appointed J. T. Smith and T. S. Garrison to be the trustees from this Conference.

Conference Relations.—J. L. Massey read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, and the report was adopted. The report answers the following questions:

Question 17. Who Are Supernumerary?—J. R. Warlick, C. M. Davenport, A. Little, J. B. Luker and A. A. Wagnon.

Question 18. Who Are Superannuated?—J. A. Smith, William Sproule, John Helpenstill, F. A. NeShan, T. W. Blake, W. K. Turner, W. G. Nelms, Gideon Powledge, J. C. Mickle, G. S. Sandel, G. C. Stovall, R. W. Adams, R. W. Thompson, W. A. Sampey, S. W. Jones, C. L. Farrington, J. B. Hall, D. P. Cullen, C. H. Smith, H. M. Sears, John Adams.

Treasurer Texas Conference.—O. T. Hotchkiss read his report as Treasurer of the Texas Conference, and it was approved.

Treasurer Board of Education E. T. C.—G. W. Riley read Report No. 1 of the Treasurer of the Board of Education of the East Texas Conference, and it was approved.

Board of Education.—J. E. Crawford read the report of the Board of Education. Pending the adoption of the report, W. K. Strother, President Chappell Hill Female College, spoke of his school. Prof. C. C. Cody, from Southwestern University, was introduced to the Conference and addressed the body concerning the work and prospects of Southwestern University. The report was adopted.

In this connection Bishop Hendrix made some remarks concerning the educational work of Methodism in Texas.

Curators S. W. U.—The chair appointed Seth Ward, O. T. Hotchkiss, V. A. Godbey, A. J. Weeks and D. F. C. Timmons as Curators of Southwestern University from this Conference.

Cane Presented.—At this point A. J. Weeks, P. E. Sofan Augustine District, in a happy speech presented to Bishop Hendrix a gold headed cane, bearing the following inscription: "Presented to Bishop E. R. Hendrix by the San Augustine District, East Texas Conf., 1902, from the sill of the first Methodist Church erected in Texas." The Bishop responded in a felicitous manner, accepting the gift.

Time of Holding Conference.—H. R. Kimbler and J. L. Massey offered the following resolution: "*Resolved*, That the Bishops are respectfully requested to hereafter hold the sessions of the Texas Conference not later than the last week in November," and it was adopted.

Question 45. Where Shall the Next Session of the Conference be Held?—Bryan was nominated, and selected by a unanimous vote.

Joint Board of Finance T. C.—W. W. Adicks read the report of the Joint Board of Finance of the former Texas Conference, and it was adopted and the funds distributed.

Joint Board of Finance, 1903.—The chair announced the Joint Board of Finance for next year.

Boards and Committees Ensuing Quadrennium.—A. J. Weeks for the Nominating Committee, nominated the Boards and the Committees of Examination for the ensuing quadrennium, and they were confirmed by the Conference.

Admissions.—G. A. LeClere moved that the Committee on Admissions serve during the quadrennium, and the motion prevailed.

Memorial Session Ordered.—J. T. Smith moved that when we adjourn it be to meet on Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, to hold a memorial session, and the motion prevailed. The chair appointed R. W. Thompson to preside at that session.

Books and Periodicals.—H. M. Whaling read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals. Pending its adoption Dr. G. C. Rankin, editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, made a few brief remarks concerning the claims of that paper. The report was adopted.

Thomas Hu.—Seth Ward presented the case of Thomas Hu, a Chinese student at Vanderbilt University, and asked aid for him.

Joint Board of Publication.—The Board of Education nominated J. B. Sears, J. T. Smith, J. B. Cochran for members from this Conference of the Joint Board of Publication of the Texas Christian Advocate, and they were so elected.

J. E. Crawford.—Jno. E. Crawford was added to the Board of Education, on motion of H. M. Sears.

Resolutions.—R. W. Thompson and others offered a resolution concerning certain property at Kilgore, Texas.

Time Extended.—On motion of J. T. Smith, the time of the session was extended to permit consideration of the paper. After some discussion the paper was adopted.

Authority to Appoint Student.—On motion of J. T. Smith, the chair was granted authority to appoint J. G. Pollard as a student in some institution of learning.

Announcements.—The Committee on Public Worship made announcements of services.

Minutes.—The minutes of this session were read and approved.

Adjournment.—The Conference adjourned, W. A. Sampey pronouncing the benediction.

FIFTH DAY—MEMORIAL SESSION.

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 7, 1902.

Opening.—Pursuant to its order of adjournment, the Conference met Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, to hold services in memory of the brethren who had died during the year.

President.—R. W. Thompson presided, according to the appointment of the Bishop. Hymn No. 632 was sung, and the Conference led in prayer by R. W. Thompson. The scripture lesson was a portion of the 15th chapter of First Corinthians.

Memoirs.—The Committee on Memoirs submitted its report, R. W. Thompson reading the memoir of M. Donegan; W. W. Gollihugh reading the memoir of G. C. Hardy; O. T. Hotchkiss reading the memoir of Wesley Smith, and H. M.

Sears, reading the memoir of A. E. Goodwyn, and thus was answered Question 19—What preachers had died during the past year?

Following the reading of these papers, a number of the brethren paid loving tribute to the memory of the deceased brethren, making mention of their years of service and their personal characters and worth as ministers of the gospel. The papers were adopted.

Minutes.—The minutes of the session were read and approved.

After the benediction the Conference adjourned.

SIXTH DAY.

MONDAY. DECEMBER 8, 1902.

Opening.—The Conference met at 9 a. m., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

Devotions.—The half hour of instruction was occupied by the Bishop in expounding the Parable of the Pounds.

Question 16. Who are Located this Year?—S. M. Thompson at his own request. The Bishop submitted certificates of ordination, by which were answered.

Questions 9, 11, 13 and 15.—(See Condensed Minutes.)

Questions 21 to 44 were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes.)

J. W. Johnson.—J. W. Johnson spoke to the Conference on a question of personal privilege.

REPORTS.

Epworth League Board.—J. W. Bergin read the report of the Epworth League Board and the report was adopted.

Orphanage.—A. A. Kidd read the report of the Committee on Texas Methodist Orphans Home and the report was adopted.

President.—John Adams was called to the chair, the Bishop being called to the long distance telephone.

Bible Cause.—The report of the Committee on Bible Cause was read by S. F. Chambers, and it was adopted.

President.—At this point the Bishop returned and took the chair. J. L. Dawson read the report of the Joint Board of Finance. The report was adopted.

Name Substituted.—The Bishop announced the substitution of the name of D. F. C. Timmons for the name of C. A. Tower on the Joint Board of Finance.

Question of Law.—The following question of law was submitted to the Bishop:

W. A. Sampey, John E. Crawford, T. S. Williford:

DEAR BRETHREN:—In answer to your question I rule that in equity the nine claimants now being in the Austin District should be ceded with the territory but legally they will continue to be claimants upon the Greater Texas Conference and I so hold.

W. W. ADICKS, Chairman.

To W. W. Adicks:

We appeal from your decision to Bishop Hendrix now presiding over the Texas Conference.

Crockett, Texas, Dec. 6th, 1902.

B. W. ALLEN,
H. L. GRIFFIN,

Referred to Bishop E. R. Hendrix for his ruling upon the law.

W. W. ADICKS, Chair. Joint Board of Finance.

The above ruling is sustained.

E. R. HENDRIX.

Crockett, Dec. 8th 1902.

Twentieth Century Fund.—V. A. Godbey moved that one Treasurer serve both wings of the Conference in handling the Twentieth Century Funds and the motion prevailed. The Chair appointed Ellis Smith to be the Treasurer.

Auditing Committee.—D. F. C. Timmons read the report of the Auditing Committee and it was adopted.

Board of Church Extension.—I. M. Bryce read the report of the new Board of Church Extension and the report was adopted.

Temperance.—The Committee on Temperance reported through M. D. Fields. It was moved to amend by striking out the endorsement of the Anti Saloon League of America. The motion was lost. C. A. Hooper moved to amend by striking out all reference to the votes concerning use of tobacco, and unfermented wine, and the motion prevailed. The report as amended was then adopted.

State of Church.—J. W. Bridges read the report of the Committee on the State of the Church and it was adopted.

Sabbath Observance.—Jesse Willis read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, and the report was adopted.

Board Education No. 2.—G. W. Riley, read report No. 2, Board of Education and it was adopted.

Sunday School Board.—J. F. Pace read the report of the Sunday School Board and it was adopted.

Board of Mission.—J. B. Sears read the report of the Board of Mission and it was adopted.

Treasurer Board of Mission.—O. T. Hotchkiss, Treasurer Board of Mission read his report. He also reported the organization of the new Board.

Treasurer Sunday School Board.—J. T. Kirkpatrick read his report as Treasurer of the Sunday School Board.

Credentials Surrendered.—The credentials of C. H. Martin a local Deacon were surrendered to the Conference, through W. F. Davis, P. E., Palestine District. The Sunday School Board and Board of Education reported their organizations.

Resolutions.—J. A. Beagle and J. T. Smith offered resolutions and they were adopted.

Subscriptions.—At the request of the Chair, J. E. Green who had been appointed by Dr. Watkins to close up matters touching the subscriptions to the Superannuate's Endowment Fund stated that the entire subscription is \$15,250.00.

Woman's Foreign Mission Society.—Mrs. C. A. Hooper was introduced to the Conference, and reported the work of the Woman's Foreign Mission Society of the old Texas Conference.

The Bishop spoke words of commendation of the work of the Woman's Foreign and Home Mission Societies.

Gifts to Herbert Smith.—At the request of the Conference, Bishop Hendrix presented a well filled purse and an Oxford Bible to Herbert Smith, expressions of appreciation of the Conference, for the constant and untiring efforts of the little man in our behalf.

Collection.—A collection amounting to \$18.02 was taken to cover expenses incurred by the Secretary.

Minutes.—The Minutes of this Session were read, amended and approved.

Appointments. *Question 46 was called. Where are the Preachers Stationed this Year?*—The appointments were read by the Bishop, after which the doxology was sung and the Conference adjourned, without date, the Bishop pronouncing the benediction.

Part 3.

Condensed Minutes.

1. Who are admitted on trial? Allen Tooke, Lawrence B. Elrod, Bertram C. Anderson, Ross Williams, Monroe W. James, Charles W. Hughes, H. Howard Davis, Francis M. Boyles, Reuben A. Waltrip, J. C. Key—10.

2. Who remain on trial? H. B. Urquhart, S. L. Burke, Leon Henderson, S. S. McKenny, A. Nolan, L. A. Humphreys, (class of the first year) Mark L. Dickey, George W. Davis, Wm. J. Morphis, J. C. Huddleston.

3. Who are discontinued? None.

4. Who are admitted into full connection? Jesse Lee, Jonathan E. Short, James E. Morgan, Eugene S. Hursey, Jacob M. Gaul, Calvin H. Adams, Charles N. Morton.

5. Who are readmitted? J. T. Fariss.

6. Who are received by transfer from other Conference? H. C. Willis, W. T. McDonald and J. J. Rape, (Elders) from West Texas Conference; W. K. Strother and J. W. Rowlett, (Elders) from North Texas Conference; W. F. Packard, (Elder) from Missouri Conference; C. M. Cagle, (Elder) from St. Louis Conference; J. M. Gaul, (in class of second year) from West Texas Conference; J. W. Treadwell, (Elder) from North Mississippi Conference, and Eugene L. Crawford, (Elder) from Alabama Conference—10.

7. Who are the deacons of one year? Harry J. Hays, R. L. Bridges, Jesse Willis, J. Walter Mills, E. L. Ingram—5.

8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? James E. Morgan, Eugene S. Hursey, Jacob M. Gaul, Calvin H. Adams, Mark L. Dickey—5.

9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Jas. E. Morgan, Eugene S. Hursey, Jacob M. Gaul, Calvin H. Adams—4.

10. What local preachers are elected deacons? John A. Carr, John M. Arnold, Andrew J. Zorne, Robt. B. Jones, Samuel S. McKenny—5.

11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John A. Carr, John M. Arnold, Andrew J. Zorne, Robt. B. Jones, Samuel S. McKenny—5.

12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? W. W. Gollihugh, Downen S. Burke, William S. Easterling, Robert C. George—4.

13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William W. Gollihugh, Downen S. Burk, William S. Easterling, Robt. C. George—4.

14. What local preachers are elected elders? E. P. Angel, Samuel W. Lowe—2.

15. What local preachers are ordained elders? E. P. Angel, Samuel W. Lowe—2.

16. Who are located this year? W. W. Edgar, S. M. Thompson, at their own requests.

17. Who are supernumerary? J. R. Warlick, C. M. Davenport, A. Little, J. B. Luker, A. A. Wagon—5.

18. Who are superannuated? J. A. Smith, Wm. Sproule, John Helpinstill, F. A. McShan, T. W. Blake, W. K. Turner, W. G. Nelms, Gideon Powledge, J. C. Mickle, G. S. Sandel, G. C. Stovall, R. W. Adams, R. W. Thompson, W. A. Sampey, S. W. Jones, C. L. Farrington, J. B. Hall, D. P. Cullen, C. H. Smith, H. M. Sears, John Adams—21.

19. What preachers have died during the past year? Marion Donegan, George C. Hardy, Wesley Smith, Alexander E. Goodwyn—4.

20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters passed.

21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? Local preachers, 214; members, 53,796. Total 54,010.

22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1006.

23. How many adults have been baptised during the year? 1966.

24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 74; Senior 54, Junior 20.

25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2475; Senior 1662, Junior 813.

26. What is the number of Sunday-school schools? 438.

27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 3049.

28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during Conference year? 28813.

29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,486.73.

30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$5,036.10.

31. What has been contributed for missions? Foreign, \$9,255.35. Domestic, \$7,610.37.

32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$3,138.05.

33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$222.02.

34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding Elders, \$13,374.42. Preachers in Charge, \$89,105.93.

35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,981.28.

36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Number of Societies, 686. Number of Houses of Worship, 477½.

37. What is the value of the houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$691,228. Indebtedness, \$11,041.50.

38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral Charges, 171. Number of Parsonages, 150.

39. What is the value of the parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$160,520. Indebtedness, \$3,018.25.

40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Number of Districts, 10. Number of District Parsonages, 7.

41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$15,000. Indebtedness, \$000.

42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Number of churches damaged, 4. Amount of damage, \$1,937.

43. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$214,360. Losses sustained, \$1,937. Premiums paid, \$2,604.72.

44. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University—value of property, \$200,000; professors, 24; pupils, 437. Chappell, Hill Female College—value of property, \$13,000; professors, 7; pupils, 65. Alexander Collegiate Institute—value of property, \$16,000; professors, 5; pupils, 152.

Appointments.

Numerals following names indicate number of years in charge; Roman numerals indicate undergraduates and classes to which they belong; letters in parenthesis indicate orders of undergraduates and supplies.

HOUSTON DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder, G. A. LE CLERE, 3.

Houston—Shearn Memorial, S. R. Hay, 3.	Rosenberg, supplied by J. L. Murray, 1 (L. E.)
Washington Street, S. W. Thomas, 2.	Bay City, C. N. Morton, 2 (III).
McKee Street, G. H. Collins, 1.	Sandy Point, supplied by J. W. Eichwurzle, Jr.
Tabernacle, Ellis Smith, 1.	Cedar Bayou, W. H. Brooks, 2.
McAshan and City Mission, S. S. McKenney, 1 (II) (L. D.)	Columbia and Brazoria, J. W. Kelley, 2.
Galveston—Central Church, A. J. Weeks, 1.	League City, L. P. Davis, 2.
West End, R. C. George, 3.	Angleton, E. L. Ingram, 2 (IV).
Richmond, Nathan Powell, 1.	Mont Belvieu, J. M. Gaul, 1 (III).
Wharton and Hungerford, R. L. Bridges, 1 (IV).	White Oaks, supplied by L. L. Hursley, 1.
Alvin, G. W. Davis, 2 (III).	Assistant Secretary of Missions, Seth Ward, 1.

BEAUMONT DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder, J. B. COCHRAN, 1.

Beaumont—First Church, V. A. Godbey, 1; C. M. Davenport, Supernumerary, 1.

North End, Jno. E. Green, 1.

Cartwright Chapel, A. G. Scruggs, 1.

Port Arthur, F. M. Boyles, 1 (I).

Orange, J. W. Johnson, 1.

Liberty, J. I. Weatherby, 1.

Wallisville, supplied by S. D. Horger, 1.

Leggett, J. C. Key, 1 (I).

Livingston, supplied by E. P. Angell, 1 (L. E.)

Silsbee, supplied by H. R. Taylor, 2

Jasper; supplied by L. Christian, 3. Woodville and Colmesneil, R. O. Bailey, 1.

Kountze, J. E. Short, 1 (III).

Jasper and Kirbyville, to be supplied.

Burkville, J. T. Kirkpatrick, 1.

Call. M. W. James, 1 (I).

Sabine Pass and Port Neches, B. C. Anderson, 1 (I).

China and Sour Lake, to be supplied.

Student Southwestern University, J. G. Pollard, 2.

BRENHAM DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder, C. F. SMITH, 1.

Brenham, L. M. Fowler, 1.

Bellville, Allen Tooke, 1 (I).

Lyons, H. G. Williams, 3.

Cameron, J. L. Massey, 1.

Lexington, J. C. Stewart, 2.

Cameron Circuit, S. L. Burke, 1 (II)

Pleasant Hill, T. R. Cain, 2.

Chappell Hill, B. W. Allen, 1.

Caldwell Mission, M. L. Dickey, 1 (III).

Sealy, A. C. Biggs, 1.

Rockdale, I. M. Bryce, 2.

Davilla, C. E. Simpson, 2.

Caldwell, H. R. Kimbler, 2.

Maysfield, J. D. Burke, 1.

Fulshear and Brookshire, M. L. Lindsey, 4.

Giddings, H. B. Smith, 1.

Milano, J. W. Thompson, 2.

Commissioner of Education, S. W. U., Jas. Kilgore, 1.

President Chappell Hill Female College, W. K. Strother, 1.

SAN AUGUSTINE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder, C. A. TOWER, 1.

San Augustine and Chireno, F. O. Favre, 1.

Sexton, supplied by B. R. Goodwin, 2.

Shelbyville, J. W. Goodwin, 2.

Hemphill, supplied by J. R. Ritchie 3.

Center, J. M. Adams, 1.

Center Circuit, J. M. Perry, 1.

Teneha, C. T. Cummings, 1.

Carthage, W. L. Pate, 1.

Timpson, J. T. McClure, 3.

Minden, C. B. Smith, 2.

Garrison, W. W. Nunn, 3.

Nacogdoches, W. W. Watts, 3.

Melrose, D. S. Burke, 2.

Lufkin, A. S. Whitehurst, 2.

Lufkin Mission, Ross Williams, 1 (I).

Burke, J. J. Rape, 1.

Appleby, M. I. Brown, 1.

Clayton, J. F. Wagnon, 1.

CALVERT DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder, R. A. BURROUGHS, 1.

Calvert, C. J. Oxley, 3.

Lott, H. B. Urquhart, 1 (II).

Franklin Circuit, H. H. Davis, 1 (I)

Bremond and Reagan, S. F. Chambers, 1.

Centerville, W. D. Gaskins, 1.

Hearne and Wheelock, T. S. Williford, 2.

Durango, W. E. Washburne, 1.

Petteway, G. H. Phair, 2.

Freestone, R. A. Wattrip, 1 (I).

Leon, supplied by M. L. Storey, 1.

Kosse, J. W. Treadwell, 1.
 Rosebud, J. W. Bergin, 3.
 Marlin, D. H. Hotchkiss, 4.
 Jewett, J. W. Holt, 2.
 Franklin, J. A. Beagle, 1.
 Fairfield, J. L. Russell, 2.

Travis, D. W. Gardner, 1.
 Marquez Mission, supplied by J. H. Garrett, 1.
 Student Vanderbilt University, W. J. Morphis, 1 (II) (L. D.)

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder, C. A. HOOPER, 3.

Huntsville, H. M. Whaling, 2.
 Madisonville, C. U. McLarty, 4.
 Bryan, E. L. Shettles, 3.
 Navasota, W. F. Davis, 1.
 Hempstead, A. S. J. Haygood, 2.
 Montgomery and Plantersville, J. C. Cameron, 1.
 Prairie Plains, H. T. Hart, 1.
 Dodge, J. C. Huddleston, 1 (III).
 Zion, supplied by H. D. Huddleston, 1.
 Anderson, W. W. Horner, 2.

Millican and Courtney, J. P. Skinner, 2.
 Waller, C. H. Adams, 1 (III).
 Waverly Mission, Sup. O. J. Read, 1.
 Willis and Conroe, W. T. McDonald, 1.
 Cold Springs, E. S. Hursey, 1 (III).
 Midway, supplied by J. M. Neal, 1.
 Chaplain U. S. Army, E. P. Newsum, 2.
 Chaplain State Penitentiary, Huntsville, S. H. Morgan, 4.

PALESTINE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder, J. B. SEARS, 1.

Palestine—First Church, H. C. Willis, 1.
 West Palestine Mission, H. J. Hays, 3 (IV).
 Beaver Valley, Jesse Lee, 1 (III).
 Brushy Creek, J. W. Bridges, 1.
 Elkhart, J. E. Morgan, 1 (III).
 Grapeland, C. M. Cagle, 1.
 Augusta, supplied by F. E. Luker, 1.
 Kennard, supplied by J. W. Allbritton, 1.
 Crockett, E. L. Crawford, 1.
 Crockett Circuit, W. S. Easterling, 3.
 Mt. Selman, supplied by J. W. Griffin, 1.

Trinity and Lovelady, J. W. Mills, 3 (IV).
 Groveton, G. E. Parsons, 2.
 Alto, I. F. Pace, 2; J. B. Luker, Supernumerary, 1.
 Rusk, L. B. Elrod, 1 (I).
 Jacksonville, B. H. Greathouse, 1;
 A. A. Wagnon, Supernumerary, 1.
 Jacksonville Circuit, J. M. Smith, 1.
 Chaplain East Texas Penitentiary, J. L. Dawson, 1.
 Conference Secretary of Missions, J. B. Sears, 2.
 Conference Secretary of Education B. H. Greathouse, 1.

TYLER DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder, J. T. SMITH, 4.

Tyler--Marvin, W. F. Packard, 1;
 A. Little, Supernumerary.
 Cedar Street, Leon Henderson, 1 (II).
 St. Paul, L. A. Humphreys, 1 (I).
 Tyler Circuit, W. F. Hardy, 1.
 Lindale, G. A. Hughes, 1.
 Mineola, G. V. Ridley, 3.
 Big Sandy, T. T. Booth, 1.
 Emory, supplied by W. M. Foster, 3.
 Grand Saline, A. Methvin, 4.
 Wills Point, J. B. Turentine, 2.
 Center and Edgewood, D. L. Cain, 2.

Edom, A. A. Kidd, 1.
 Malakoff, Jesse Willis, 2 (IV).
 Meredith, A. Nolan, 2 (II).
 Athens, C. B. Garrett, 1.
 New York, D. F. Pulley, supply, 1.
 Troupe and Overton, T. J. Milam, 3.
 Whitehouse, P. R. White, 1.
 Golden Mission, S. W. Love, supply, 1.
 Wills Point Circuit, to be supplied.
 Trans Cedar, C. W. Young, supply, 1.

MARSHALL DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder, C. R. LAMAR, 4.

Marshall—First Church, J. B. K.	Kelleyville, J. W. Cullens, 1.
Spain, 2.	Coffeeville, O. A. Shook, 2.
North Side and Harrelton. Gus	Hallville, G. W. Riley, 1.
Garrison, 3.	Beckville, J. C. Carr, 4.
Longview, Kelly Memorial, I. Alex-	Kilgore, M. F. Daniel, 1.
ander, 3.	Henderson, G. E. Cameron, 2.
Harrison, W. W. Gallihugh, 2.	Church Hill, A. J. Anderson, 1.
Arleston, W. W. Graham, 1.	Henderson Circuit, to be supplied.
Jefferson, J. A. Rowlett, 1.	

PITTSBURG DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder, J. W. DOWNS, 1.

Pittsburg, D. F. C. Timmons, 1.	Atlanta, C. B. Cross, 1.
Leesburg, W. W. McAnally, 1.	Queen City, B. C. Ansley, supply, 3.
Gilmer, L. H. McGhee, 4.	Redwater, W. T. Ayres, 2.
Cason, J. A. Carr, supply, 1.	Texarkana, State Line, O. T. Hotchkiss, 1.
Winfield, T. B. Vinson, 3.	Rose Hill Mission, C. W. Hughes, 1 (I).
Musgrove Springs, J. M. McCain, supply, 1.	New Boston and DeKalb, Stuart Nelson, 2.
Quitman, E. J. Morgan, supply, 2.	New Boston Mission, J. B. Gregory, supply, 1.
Daingerfield, J. S. Mathis, 2.	Dalby Springs, J. M. Mills, 1.
Mt. Pleasant, F. A. Downs, 1.	
Naples, W. T. Melugin, 1.	
Linden, S. N. Allen, 1.	

TRANSFERRED.

J. D. Dorsey and B. L. Glazener to West Texas Conference.	J. T. Fariss to West Texas Conference, and appointed to McDade Circuit.
J. R. Murray to Montana Conference.	

Part 4.

Reports of Boards and Committees.

Board of Education.

Vanderbilt University.

It is always with pride that we refer to the continued prosperity of this great institution, the child of all Southern Methodism, which has grown year by year until it is becoming a stalwart giant among the great Universities of our country, and is blessing our Church and State through the influence of our young men annually going out from its halls and taking positions in the walks of life, and will prove a benediction to posterity.

The Correspondence and Institute Work.

This department is designed to aid Conference undergraduates in mastering the courses required of them by the Discipline, and we recommend that the Examining Committees of the Texas Conference be authorized to accept when they see proper, certificates from the Correspondence Schools in lieu of the Conference Examination by the Committees at Conference, and the Secretary of this Board is instructed to gather the information requested in Art. I. Sec. 3 of Report of General Board of Education and forward same to Secretary of Correspondence School.

Southwestern University.

We rejoice to again note the steady advancement of Southwestern University and it is with pleasure that we mention the fact that emphasis has been given to thorough class work and the character of the teaching has been up to the ever increasing standard. We are glad to learn from the Report of the Curators "that the students have been attentive to duty, courteous

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

and respectful in their deportment and that drunkenness, gambling and other vices too common in schools and colleges have been almost entirely lacking among the students of this institution; and especially do we rejoice to learn that the institution has enjoyed—as is usual—a fine and extensive revival of religion. The total enrollment for the past session was 437. During the summer \$1500.00 was expended in repairing and refurnishing Giddings Hall. The library is growing, more than \$1500.00 worth of books have been added during the past year.” The supreme need of the University is larger endowment, and the eyes of all Texas Methodism should be turned with intensity of thought and concentration of purpose to the movement now being inaugurated for the accomplishment of this most important object.

The liberal endowment of Southwestern University should lay heavily upon the hearts of preachers and laymen, and with concentration of purpose, that knows no failure, the desired end will be accomplished, and this our central institution will be a power for good to bless generations to come.

We heartily endorse the efforts of the Trustees and Curators to raise \$250,000.00 for the equipment and endowment of Southwestern University and also their action in the election of Rev. James Kilgore as Commissioner of Education and request that the Bishop appoint him to that position. We are also glad to co-operate with the other Conferences of Texas in their effort to secure to Southwestern University an immediate endowment of \$200,000.00 by an Educational assessment of \$10,000.00 on the several Conferences and we recommend the assessment of \$2,600.00 as our share of this amount.

The Institute of Theology.

We recognize this institute and commend the work heretofore done and encourage all the undergraduates and as many others as possible to attend its annual sessions.

Chappell Hill Female College.

This institution has done a good work in the past, and it is with pleasure that we learn from the report of the Board of Trustees that it is still doing well. During the vacation the institution was without a President, but at the beginning of the present session Rev. W. K. Strother, having been elected, took

**EMORY UNIVERSITY
THEOLOGY LIBRARY**

18661

charge and is giving entire satisfaction, and the school is advancing under his administration, regardless of the depression in financial affairs.

The attendance is as good as it was last year and the faculty are thoroughly competent. The Music, Art, and Elocution Departments are enjoying a liberal patronage in comparison to the general enrollment. The Industrial Department is continued this session, but on a smaller scale.

About \$1,000 has been expended lately for improvements, such as painting, furniture and a general renovating of the building. The institution is out of debt.

Alexander Collegiate Institute.

It is with pleasure that we state that this institution, under the efficient management of Prof. E. R. Williams, is doing a fine work. The enrollment last year was 140, of which 67 were boarders and 71 local. Last year's enrollment being 41 ahead of any preceding year since 1896. The enrollment to date this year is 152. Teachers in Literary Department, 4; in Music Department, 1. The property is valued at \$16,000, with no indebtedness, and \$700 on hand. This institution is located at the prosperous town of Jacksonville, in the midst of the fruit growing country, in a county where local option is in force, and in a refined and moral community, our church at Jacksonville having a membership of 350. The greatest need is additional buildings.

We recommend that hereafter each school requesting aid of the Conference be required to furnish a financial report to the Conference, showing income and expense of such institution, to the end that the Conference and Board of Education may act intelligently in the application of all funds in its hands.

We recommend that the assessment for Paine Institute and Lane College be \$534, and that same be apportioned as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Pittsburg District..... | \$55.00 |
| Marshall District..... | 53.00 |
| Tyler District..... | 55.00 |
| Palestine District..... | 53.00 |
| San Augustine District..... | 48.00 |
| Beaumont District..... | 39.00 |
| Houston District..... | 68.00 |
| Calvert District..... | 59.00 |
| Brenham District..... | 56.00 |
| Huntsville District..... | 48.00 |

We recommend that the assessment for Education be \$3,934.00, to be distributed pro rata, as follows, for General Board \$534, and for Southwestern University \$2,600, and for Alexander Collegiate Institute \$600, and for Chappell Hill Female College \$200, and that said assessment be divided among the several Districts for collection, as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Pittsburg District..... | \$405.00 |
| Marshall District..... | 393.00 |
| Tyler District..... | 405.00 |
| Palestine District.. | 393.00 |
| San Augustine District..... | 354.00 |
| Beaumont District... | 284.00 |
| Houston District..... | 502.00 |
| Calvert District..... | 433.00 |
| Brenham District..... | 411.00 |
| Huntsville District..... | 354.00 |
| Total..... | \$3,934.00 |

We collected from former Texas Conference as follows:

| | |
|---|------------------|
| For Paine and Lane..... | \$ 156.55 |
| For General Board and Conference Assm't.. | 1,211.13 |
| | <hr/> \$1,367.68 |
| Paid for Paine and Lane..... | 153.20 |
| Paid for General Board..... | 130.61 |
| Paid for Southwestern University..... | 1,053.87 |
| Paid for Minutes..... | 30.00 |
| | <hr/> \$1,367.68 |

Received from Sunday-school Board \$50.00, which by former action of Conference, goes to Southwestern University.

We recommend that the following trustees be appointed for Alexander Collegiate Institute, viz: W. A. Sampey, W. F. Davis, G. W. Riley, J. D. Campbell, A. Morgan Duke, A. J. Weeks, J. H. Bolton, W. P. Devereux, J. L. Duglass, S. R. Hay and J. F. McClure, and that same rotation of trustees be continued as heretofore, and that the same rules as to handling finance and the same regulations as to general management of the Institute be continued in force.

We also request the Bishop to appoint Rev. J. T. Smith as finance agent for Alexander Collegiate Institute.

We recommend that the following trustees for Southwestern University be confirmed, to-wit: For Northwest Texas Conference, A. F. Bently and R. D. Jackson. For North Texas

Conference, H. H. Halsell and P. C. Thurmond. For Texas Conference, L. Trice and W. S. Gibbs. For West Texas Conference, J. E. Pritchett and B. D. Orgain. For German Mission Conference, C. H. Grote.

We recommend that the following trustees be appointed for Chappell Hill Female College, viz: J. E. Rout, J. B. Sears, J. B. Cochran, D. N. Harris, John A. Rout, R. K. Felder, Seth Ward, E. W. Tarrant, B. W. Allen, James Kilgore and J. L. Massey.

We recommend that the Bishop appoint Rev. B. H. Great-house Secretary of Education.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN E. CRAWFORD,

Secretary.

W. A. SAMPEY,

President.

Treasurer Board Education, East Texas Conference.

REPORT NO. 1.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Regular Collection, Assessed..... | \$900.00 |
| Collected | 904.00 |
| Paid to Southwestern University..... | \$452.00 |
| Paid to A. C. Institute | 452.00 |
| | <hr/> \$904.00 |
| Received for Payne and Lane Institute..... | \$94.45 |
| Paid to C. C. Goodrich, Augusta, Ga..... | 94.45 |

Respectfully submitted.

ELLIS SMITH, *Treasurer.*

REPORT NO. 2.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Received from Sunday School Board..... | \$35.15 |
| Paid to General Board of Education..... | 35.15 |
| <i>Twentieth Century Fund.</i> | |
| Received from notes and accounts.... | 690.15 |
| Disbursed as follows— | |
| To Expense Account, 5 per cent..... | \$34.50 |
| To Rescue Home, directed..... | 12.00 |
| To Soochow University, directed..... | 113.50 |
| To Emory College, directed..... | 57.50 |
| To Vanderbilt University, 20 per cent..... | 138.00 |
| To Southwestern University..... | 167.30 |
| To Alexander Collegiate Institute..... | 167.30 |
| | <hr/> \$690.15 |

Respectfully submitted.

ELLIS SMITH, *Treasurer.*

Books and Periodicals.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Annual Conference:

DEAR BRETHREN:—Your Committee on Books and Periodicals submit the following report:

It is with pleasure we note the fact that the catalogue of our Publishing House indicates a steady improvement in the class and character of the books that are issued by our House from year to year. We would call special attention to Dr. Tillet's work on "Personal Salvation," and Dr. Kern's on "The Way of the Preacher" as superior to any similar publications with which we are acquainted, and commend them to the careful study of our preachers, young and old.

The report of the Book Agents, referred to us by the Conference, makes a creditable showing as to the volume of business done by our Publishing House. According to this report there was an increase in the sales last year over the previous year of more than \$20,000.00. We are particularly gratified by the growth and continued prosperity of our branch office at Dallas, which has exceeded our expectations in its success. The total sales last year amounted to more than \$100,000.00.

The report of the agents on the volume of business done, both at Nashville and Dallas, is very gratifying indeed; but we cannot understand how it is that with this steady increase in the volume of business done by our agents, they are unable to make any distribution of money to the Annual Conferences for the benefit of our superannuated preachers, their widows and orphans, as the Discipline directs; therefore, be it

Resolved, 1st, That this Conference requests our Book Agents to furnish us a statement of the disbursement of the profits accruing to our Publishing House, showing the cause why no apportionment of profits has been made for the benefit of our Conference claimants.

2d. That the Secretary of our Conference shall furnish a copy of this resolution to our Book Agents and the Chairman of the Book Committee at the earliest date possible.

Your committee would make special mention of the high character of our Sunday School literature. The Children's Visitor and the lesson helps published by our house are equal in their intrinsic excellence to similar publications of other churches, and for our purposes are unquestionably the best,

and therefore, we urge our preachers to make earnest efforts to have our Sunday Schools supplied with our own Sunday School literature.

We regret to report that the Epworth Era was published at a loss of more than \$6,000.00 during the past year. It seems to your committee that if the Epworth League is the organization it ought to be, its organ should be, at least, self-sustaining.

We, also, regret to learn that our Methodist Review was published last year at a loss of about \$2,000.00. Under the able management of Dr. Tigert, whose labors are reinforced by a large number of scholarly contributors, the Review has been made one of the best periodicals of the kind, and it is a reflection on the intelligence and loyalty of our preachers and people that it should be a source of loss and not of revenue to our church.

We are greatly pleased that notwithstanding the high standard of excellence maintained by our Missionary publications, The Review of Missions and Go Forward, that both can be had for 60 cents a year. At this exceedingly low price these admirable missionary periodicals, which are absolutely necessary in order that one may know what our church is doing in the foreign field, should have a vastly increased circulation.

The Nashville Christian Advocate, under the editorial management of Dr. G. B. Winton, continues to be an honor to our church.

Our own official organ, the Texas Christian Advocate, is a paper of the highest order of merit, and richly deserves a place in every Methodist home in our great commonwealth. It is highly gratifying that the communication referred to your committee from the Joint Board shows that during the past year about sixteen hundred new subscribers have been secured. The church is to be congratulated on having the continued service of such a gifted editor as Dr. G. C. Rankin, who has achieved large success in his endeavors to make a paper for the family and for the great body of people in general. In addition to the fact that no Methodist can afford to be ignorant of the great work the church is doing in our Conference and State, there are two other obvious reasons that make it the imperative duty of all our preachers to put forth strenuous efforts to increase the circulation of the Texas Christian Advocate.

The first is, that the contract made with Mr. Blaylock by the Board provides that 5 per cent. of all the receipts from subscriptions obtained by our preachers shall be divided between the four patronizing Conferences, for the benefit of our superannuate fund. And the second is, that whenever the subscription list reaches 25,000, the price of the paper shall be reduced to one dollar. We concur in the opinion expressed by the Board that if all our pastors will make a thorough canvass of their respective charges during the incoming Conference year, that a sufficient number of new subscribers can be secured to guarantee the reduction in price before the next session of the Annual Conference.

D. F. C. TIMMONS, *Chairman*.

H. M. WHALING, *Secretary*.

Epworth League.

To the Bishop and Members of Texas Annual Conference:

We, your Committee on Epworth Leagues, submit the following report: During the conference year the Leagues in the Texas section of the Conference have grown from 40 chapters and 1404 members, to 42 chapters and 2359 members; and the growth of the Eastern section has been from 25 chapters and 784 members, to 32 chapters and 1036 members. The increase in both sections together has been from 65 chapters and 2188 members, to 74 chapters and 3389 members. This includes both Junior and Senior Leagues.

The Board met and elected the following officers: G. E. Cameron, President; G. L. Conoly, Vice-President; J. W. Bergin, Secretary.

After looking carefully into the subject we make the following recommendations:

1. That each District hold a District League Conference in conjunction with the District Conference of the church. This will cause almost all the pastors and laymen to attend the League Conference, and the young people to attend the District Conference of the church.

2. We recommend a wider circulation of the Epworth Era; that the pastors and league officials subscribe for it and urge the entire membership to do the same. The Era is a

first-class paper and is indispensable to the highest class of League work. The usual club rate is only 75 cents, and there is a special rate during December of 75 cents in clubs of five.

3. We recommend cottage prayer meetings. The result of this will be three fold: (1) It gives our young people something to do, and establishes Christian character. (2) It carries the Word of God, the prayers of devout leaguers, and the songs of Zion into homes or communities where there are those who rarely, if ever, attend the meetings of the church. (3) This class is brought to God and to the church through the League.

4. We recommend the social feature of the Literary Department. Man is by nature a social creature. This is especially true of the young man, and the church or league which supplies him social entertainment, intellectual and Christian in its nature, is the one that has the greatest hold on him and proves the greatest blessing to him.

5. For the Literary Department we recommend the course of study for 1903 and the Missionary Library, and we call attention to the value and greatly reduced prices of these sets of books. For this department we recommend also a systematic study of the Bible, and suggest as helps in this work the revised version of the Bible, the Twentieth Century New Testament, and Moulton's Modern Readers' Bible Series.

6. We recommend the Conference League Conference to be held in Galveston, Texas, and urge a full attendance upon that Conference.

G. E. CAMERON, *Chairman.*

J. W. BERGIN, *Secretary.*

Texas Methodist Orphanage.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Annual Conference, Crockett, Texas:

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—We your Committee on the Texas Methodist Orphanage, submit the following report: We note with pleasure the statement of Bro. Vaughan, that the children are all in good health. And all of them who are old enough, have joined the Church on profession of faith. They are religious children and live in a religious home. Under the business management of Bro. Vaughan they are fed well and clothed well.

The Orphanage School under the supervision of Prof. S. E. Burkhead is a grand success. It is systematic in method, thorough in its work and purely religious in character.

Judging from the evidence at hand we feel safe in saying, there is no better school for children in the State.

We note with appreciation the service rendered this institution by Rev. R. W. Thompson. We do earnestly pray Almighty God to continue him in strength, enabling him to yet pursue this his fond employ.

We heartily rejoice at the re-appointment of Rev. W. H. Vaughan as its Business Manager, and recommend that L. L. Jester and Rev. James Kilgore be elected as members from this Conference on the Board of Managers.

On the Conference last year there was an assessment of \$1800.00 for the Orphanage, and there was paid the sum of \$2256.50. We recommend an assessment of \$1800.00 for the ensuing year.

L. H. MCGHEE, *Chairman.*

A. A. KIDD, *Secretary.*

District Conference Records.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Annual Conference:

DEAR BRETHREN:—Your Committee on District Conference Records submit the following report: All the Records were before us and examined.

Houston District.—This Record is in good form. Some sentences are vague in their meaning such as, "S. W. Thomas reported Washington street." "An applicant for license to preach, was recommended by the West End Quarterly Conference."

Brenham District.—This is an excellent Record, and we desire to commend it, in all its parts.

Calvert District.—This Record is well kept, and no criticisms made upon it.

Huntsville District.—The mechanical arrangement of this Record is fine. There are some interlining and blotches.

Tyler District.—There some omissions, erasures, and contradictions in this Record, otherwise the work is good.

Palestine District.—This Record is marred by some erasures.

San Augustine District.—This Record is a model for neatness, and accuracy.

Marshall District.—This Record is well kept.

Pittsburg District.—This Record specifies that a communication was read and referred; but does not say to what, or to whom. Punctuation is poor. Capital letters are not always used, where they should be.

Beaumont District.—This Record is poor indeed. Grammar bad, penmanship worse, arrangement exceedingly poor, punctuation neglected, erasures and interlining frequent. There is nothing to commend this work, except an effort to make a record.

F. O. FAVRE, *Chairman.*

H. R. KIMBLER, *Secretary.*

State of the Church.

To the Bishop and the Members of the Texas Annual Conference:

DEAR BRETHREN:—We, your Committee on the State of the Church, submit the following report: We have been at great disadvantage in securing such data as was needful in order to make such report as we would like. We could not wait until the pastors' reports were all in, neither could we see all these reports, either in the hands of the pastors or of the Statistical Secretaries; but as far as we have been able to gather the facts, we are convinced that a final summary will show very decided advancement.

There have been gracious revivals in many of the charges, and hundreds of souls have been converted and added to the membership of the church. We have also noted with great pleasure the spirit of fraternity and brotherly love with which the members of these two Conferences blended into one.

The recent wonderful development of material resources within the bounds of our territory, which has in great measure turned the tide of emigration toward our part of this great State, makes us rejoice the more in the fact that now we have a strong Conference, and impresses us most profoundly with a sense of our increasing responsibilities and the necessity for

greater effort on our part in order to keep pace with these commercial developments. Therefore, be it

Resolved, That we the members of this Conference will, by the grace of God assisting us, give ourselves more assiduously to the work of our Master, in order that we may hold this great country for the glory of His name.

Respectfully,

A. C. BIGG, *Chairman*.

Sabbath Observance.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Annual Conference:

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—We your Committee on Sabbath Observance submit the following report: The Sabbath is a divine institution set apart as a day of physical rest and spiritual culture, and as a christian institution commemorates the resurrection of our Lord and typifies our rest in heaven. The experience of man has found that it is physically, mentally and spiritually necessary to the proper development of the race.

We look with sincere regret and sincere alarm on the tendency to convert the Sabbath into a day of pleasure and amusement. The numerous unveilings, celebrations, excursions, base ball games and all day singings on Sunday are serious hindrances to Sunday School and public worship and tend to cultivate a disregard for the sacredness of the day.

Therefore we recommend the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1st, That we specially endeavor to instruct our people on the sacredness of the Sabbath day, their obligations to keep it holy, and the benefits derived from its proper observance.

Resolved, 2nd, That we condemn, and will use our best efforts to suppress whatever tends to secularize this holy day.

Signed for the committee,

JESSE WILLIS, *Secretary*.

Temperance.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Annual Conference:

DEAR BRETHREN:—We, your Committee on Temperance, beg leave to submit the following: We rejoice to know that prohibition is growing so rapidly in the State, and also in the

fact that our church has ever been and is now recognized as a powerful element in the temperance cause. Knowing intemperance to be the greatest curse in our land, every Methodist should vote as he prays, and thereby place ourselves on record against this great evil.

We heartily endorse the Anti-saloon League, which has played some part in every campaign in the State during the last year. We see in the movement the most feasible and practical method of dealing with the liquor question. The law enforcement feature commends itself to the people and strengthens their confidence in the enthronement of the law and in the final triumph of right. To-day we have ninety-three counties in the State that are dry by vote, and sixteen unorganized counties dry, while only fifty-three counties are to-day wet. Forty-one out of forty-seven counties which have voted on prohibition this year have gone dry, showing the great sentiment this cause of humanity and of God has gained. We note with pleasure that quite a number of counties within the bounds of our Conference have gone dry within the past year.

In view of the untiring labors of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union for the cause of Temperance and prohibition, we heartily commend this organization to our people as one worthy of their sympathy and support.

We are glad to know that the people are awakening to their rights, and are electing men of moral character, hence prohibition laws are being enforced in nearly all of the counties. Therefore, be it

Resolved, that we, the ministers and members of this body constantly endeavor to impress upon the hearts and consciences of our people the awfulness of this liquor traffic; that each pastor preach at least once each year on Temperance; that our Sunday School Superintendents and Teachers and Epworth League Officers keep this matter constantly before the children and young people of the Church by precept and by example and by circulating literature; that we will oppose every man for public office who favors the liquor traffic.

Whereas, J. D. Cunningham, State Revenue Agent, has been faithful and efficient as an officer, and has aided the bet-

ter class of our people in enforcing the local option law, your committee takes pleasure in indorsing him for the help he has given us.

Respectfully submitted.

L. B. ELROD, *Chairman.*

M. D. FIELDS, *Secretary.*

Conference Relations.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Annual Conference:

DEAR BRETHREN:—Your Committee on Conference Relations recommends the following named brethren for the Superannuated Relation viz: J. A. Smith, Wm. Sproule, R. H. Kimball, Jon. Helpinstill, F. A. McShan, T. W. Blake, W. K. Turner, W. G. Nelms, Gideon Powledge, J. C. Mickle, G. S. Sandel, G. C. Stovall, R. W. Adams, R. W. Thompson, W. A. Sampsey, S. W. Jones, C. L. Farrington, J. B. Hall, D. P. Cullen, Caleb H. Smith, H. M. Sears, Jno. Adams.

For the Supernumerary Relation: Jno. R. Warlick, C. M. Davenport, A. Little, J. B. Luker, A. A. Wagon.

Your Committee also considered the application of S. M. Thompson for the Supernumerary Relation and respectfully refer his name back to the Conference without recommendation.

J. L. MASSEY, *Chairman.*

Sunday School Board.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Annual Conference:

DEAR BRETHREN:—From the reports given by Pastors we infer that the Sunday School work has made commendable progress during the past year. This is very gratifying for if we are to have strong men and women in the Church who are well established in the faith and can give a reason for the hope that is in them we must lay the foundation for character broad and deep. And, nowhere, except in the home, can this work of forming character and inculcating right principles be as well done as in the Sunday School. Our great need all over our Conference is well equipped teachers, who have a passion for souls, who know how to teach and who make punctual attendance a matter of conscience. We trust that our study

circle will solve the problem to a large extent; we therefore hope for a large circulation of the books embraced in the course. We rejoice to know that children's day fund is steadily growing and increasing and hope that the time will soon come when every pastor shall comply with the injunction of the Discipline in this connection. We recommend that the next institute be held at Marshall as the town has kindly invited us through their Pastor and Sunday School Superintendent.

STUART NELSON, *President.*

I. F. PACE, *Secretary.*

Treasurer Sunday School Board.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Annual Conference:

I submit the following report of the Children's Day fund:

| | |
|---|----------|
| Money left in the hands of the East Texas Conference | |
| Treasurer from last year | \$102.85 |
| Expended during year..... | 32.50 |
| <hr/> | |
| Leaving balance of..... | \$70.33 |
| Paid Treasurer of the East Texas Board of Education | 35.15 |
| Paid Treasurer of the General Sunday School Board | 35.15 |
| Received on account from the Treasurer of the Texas | |
| Conference Sunday School Board of..... | 57.80 |
| And of expending..... | 58.00 |
| Received from East Texas Conference for Children's | |
| Day | 172.77 |
| From Texas Conference..... | 108.36 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total..... | \$281.13 |
| Paid Treasurer of General Sunday School Board..... | 28.10 |
| Paid Treasurer of General Board of Education..... | 28.10 |
| Balance on hand | 224.73 |
| Set apart for the benefit of needy Sunday Schools..... | 124.75 |
| Divided the remaining..... | 100.00 |
| between the General Sunday School Board and | |
| the Conference Board of Education. | |

J. T. KIRKPATRICK, *Treasurer.*

Church Extension, Texas Conference.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Annual Conference:

DEAR BRETHREN:—This Board of Church Extension begs leave to submit its twentieth annual report.

We had before us applications for aid from ten churches. Only eight came within the provisions of our rules for aiding church building, and these we helped with amounts far below their needs, but it was all we had for disbursement.

The five districts of the old Texas Conference were assessed \$2,200.00; paid \$1,567.00; showing a deficit of \$633.00.

The amount collected has been disbursed as follows:

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Fifty per cent to Parent Board of Church Extension.. | \$783.50 |
| Brunner Church, Harris County, Houston District.... | 95.00 |
| Dickinson Church, Galveston County, Houston Dist. | 75.00 |
| Velasco Church, Brazoria County, Houston District | 150.00 |
| Somerville Church, Burleson County, Brenham Dist. | 108.00 |
| Carmine Church, Fayette County, Brenham District.. | 75.00 |
| Fairfield Church, Freestone County, Calvert District . | 75.00 |
| Kosse Church, Limestone County, Calvert District | 100.00 |
| Waverley Church, Walker County, Huntsville Dist. | 75.00 |
| Printing Minutes | 22.50 |
| Traveling Expenses of Executive Board to Spring Meeting | 8.00 |
| TOTAL..... | \$1,567.00 |

W. W. HORNER, *President Pro Tem.*

H. C. WILLIS, *Secretary.*

The new Board of Church Extension met and organized by electing John S. Mathis, President; H. C. Willis, Vice President; Ira M. Bryce, Secretary, and T. S. Garrison, Treasurer.

The assessment by the Parent Board on the Texas Conference for the ensuing year is \$4,400.00. This amount has been apportioned as follows:

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Houston District..... | \$560.00 |
| Calvert District..... | 450.00 |
| Marshall District..... | 445.00 |
| Palestine District | 445.00 |
| Tyler District | 445.00 |
| Pittsburg District | 445.00 |
| San Augustine District | 450.00 |
| Brenham District | 400.00 |
| Huntsville District | 350.00 |
| Beaumont District. | 410.00 |
| Total | \$4,400.00 |

J. S. MATHIS, *President.*

I. M. BRYCE, *Secretary.*

Church Extension East Texas Conference.

We have received the several amounts below from the following Districts.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Marshall District..... | \$291.50 |
| Tyler District | 288 50 |
| Palestine District | 231.85 |
| San Augustine District | 281.25 |
| Pittsburg District | 279.00 |
| Beaumont District | 176.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$1548.10 |

Disbursed as follows:

Paid P. H. Whisner, Corresponding Secretary.....\$774.05

Donated:

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Nelson Chapel, Cass County..... | \$ 50.00 | |
| Andrews Chapel, Harrison County..... | 50.00 | |
| West Orange, Orange County..... | 100.00 | |
| Spurger, Tyler County..... | 50.00 | |
| Moscow, Polk County..... | 75.00 | |
| Hawkins, Wood County..... | 50.00 | |
| Pace Chapel, Anderson County..... | 50.00 | |
| Kurth Chapel, Angelina County | 50.00 | |
| Bethel, Houston County..... | 25.00 | |
| Walnut Grove, Smith County..... | 25.00 | |
| Pd. Carthage Panola County..... | 250.00 | 775.00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$1549.05 |

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. GARRISON, *Treasurer.*

J. D. FORD, *Secretary.*

Report of Mission Board.

The cause of Missions in our bounds is enjoying healthy growth. Considering the disastrous drouth, the old Texas brought up good collections and the Districts from the East brought up full collections. The Board is determined to make a forward movement in Missions. The influx of people into our section, building cities and occupying much of hitherto unused agricultural lands, make the demand for aggressive Missionage work very urgent.

We earnestly call upon all Preachers and people to rally to the aid of our Conference Board in this time of great demand.

The Board asks the Bishop to appoint J. B. Sears Missionary Secretary without salary.

The following appropriations have been made:

PITTSBURG DISTRICT.

| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Redwater | \$150.00 |
| Rosehill | 250.00 |
| New Boston | 100.00 |
| Cason | 200.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$700.00 |

MARSALL DISTRICT.

| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Northside | \$300.00 |
| Henderson | 100.00 |
| Coffeyville | 100.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | \$500.00 |

TYLER DISTRICT.

| | |
|--------------------|----------|
| Cedar Street | \$150.00 |
| St. Pauls | 50.00 |
| Big Sandy | 150.00 |
| Transcedar | 100.00 |
| Golden | 100.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | \$550.00 |

PALESTINE DISTRICT.

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| West Palestine | \$200.00 |
| Augusta | 150.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | \$350.00 |

SAN AUGUSTINE DISTRICT.

| | |
|----------------|----------|
| Hemphill | \$100.00 |
| Appleby | 150.00 |
| Lufkin | 150.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | \$400.00 |

BEAUMONT DISTRICT.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| North End | \$500.00 |
| Port Arthur | 500.00 |
| Sour Lake | 100.00 |
| Wallisville | 100.00 |
| Silsbee | 100.00 |
| Leggett | 50.00 |
| Jasper | 50.00 |
| For Presiding Elder | 300.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | \$1700.00 |

TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL.

HOUSTON DISTRICT.

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| West End..... | \$200.00 |
| Rosenburg | 100.00 |
| Whiteoaks..... | 100.00 |
| League City..... | 100.00 |
| Sandy Point..... | 100.00 |
| Mont Belview..... | 150.00 |
| Total | <u>\$750.00</u> |

CALVERT DISTRICT.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Franklin Mission..... | \$100.00 |
| Leon Mission | 200.00 |
| Freestone Mission..... | 200.00 |
| Marquez..... | 100.00 |
| Total | <u>\$600.00</u> |

BRENHAM DISTRICT.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Bellville Mission | \$100.00 |
| Caldwell Mission..... | 200.00 |
| Lyons Mission..... | 100.00 |
| Total | <u>\$400.00</u> |

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| For Presiding Elder | \$200.00 |
| Hempstead..... | 200.00 |
| Millican | 150.00 |
| Prairie Plains | 100.00 |
| Dodge | 100.00 |
| Montgomery and Plantersville..... | 100.00 |
| Midway..... | 100.00 |
| Waller | 100.00 |
| Waverly..... | 100.00 |
| Zion..... | 50.00 |
| Total | <u>\$1200.00</u> |

Grand total for Conference..... \$7150.00

The Board fixed the assessment for Domestic Missions at \$9,000.00 including \$700.00 asked of our Conference for the German work.

The Board also by resolution added \$10.00 to the Foreign assessment, making it also \$9,000.00.

These two assessments were distributed to the several Districts as follows:

| | FOREIGN | DOMESTIC. |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Pittsburg District | \$ 975.00 | \$ 975.00 |
| Marshall District | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| Tyler District | 975.00 | 975.00 |
| Palestine District | 900.00 | 900.00 |
| San Augustine District | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| Houston District | 1150.00 | 1150.00 |
| Calvert District | 1000.00 | 1000.00 |
| Brenham District | 950.00 | 950.00 |
| Beaumont District | 650.00 | 650.00 |
| Huntsville, District | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| Totals | \$9000.00 | \$9000.00 |

The Board determined to hold a mid-year meeting, and appointed the officers of the Board as an Executive Committee to make all necessary arrangements for said meeting.

WM. A. SAMPEY, *President.*

J. B. SEARS, *Secretary.*

Treasurer Board of Missions, Texas Conference

| | | |
|---|--------------------|------------|
| <i>Cr.</i> | FOREIGN MISSIONS. | |
| By amount collected from Charges | | \$4,249.65 |
| By amount Anniversary Collection | | 50.05 |
| <i>Dr.</i> | | |
| Tb amount sent General Treasurer during year | \$1,842.80 | |
| To amount paid on Salary Conference Sec. | 750.00 | |
| To amount paid for Conference Annual | 15.00 | |
| To amount sent General Treasurer from this Conference | 1691.90 | |
| | \$4,299.70 | \$4,299.70 |
| <i>Cr.</i> | DOMESTIC MISSIONS. | |
| By amount paid Conference Missions | | \$4,260.32 |
| By amount Anniversary Collection | | 50.05 |
| Balance from last year | | 1,744.82 |
| <i>Dr.</i> | | |
| To amount paid Conference Missionaries | \$3,400.00 | |
| To amount paid German work | 410.00 | |
| To amount paid on Salary Conference Sec. | 750.00 | |
| To amount paid for Conference Annual | 15.00 | |
| Balance on hand | 1,480.19 | |
| | \$6,055.19 | \$6,055.19 |

O. T. HOTCHKISS, *Treasurer.*

Treasurer Board of Missions, E. T.C.

I have received the following amounts:

| | FOREIGN
MISSIONS | DOMESTIC
MISSIONS |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Pittsburg District | \$ 850.00 | \$ 545.00 |
| Marshall District..... | 827.00 | 479.00 |
| Tyler District | 1,033.70 | 556.10 |
| Palestine District | 862.50 | 559.05 |
| San Augustine District..... | 769.00 | 570.00 |
| Beaumont District | 563.50 | 536.00 |
| Total | <hr/> \$4,905.70 | <hr/> \$3,245.15 |
| Grand Total | | \$8,150.85 |
| Excess over Assessments | \$ 355.70 | \$ 145.15 |
| Increase over Last Year..... | 79.30 | 435.15 |
| Brought over from last year..... | | 350.00 |

A. S. WHITEHURST,
Secy. East Texas Conference

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Conference:

As you all know, it is the duty of Sister Park, our Conference Corresponding Secretary, to make report of the work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Texas Conference to the Annual Conference. When, on account of bodily affliction, she found she would be unable to attend, she requested our President, Sister Philpott, to make report for her. On last Thursday a letter from Sister Park reached me, bearing information of illness in Sister Philpott's family which would prevent her attendance on this Conference, and requesting me to report the work. This was followed Friday by very meager statistics, from which I was supposed to formulate a report. Had I known the report would not have been written in full and all I had to do was to read it, had I accepted the work at all, it would have been with even greater reluctance.

Those of you who did not know before, if you read last week's Texas Christian Advocate, learned that the Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies of the Texas and East Texas Conferences are not as yet united, nor will they be until March, 1903. So the figures I now present represent work done in what we might term the old Texas Conference, and includes the Austin District of the present West Texas Conference.

There are in the Texas Conference 31 adult auxiliaries, with 546 members; 20 juvenile auxiliaries, with a membership of 428, making a total of 51 auxiliaries, with a membership of 974. 192 subscribers to the Woman's Missionary Advocate, and 171 to Little Worker, which means that only a little more than one-third of the members are reading literature of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.

When I first made the additions and read "51 auxiliaries and 974 members," well, I thought, that is not so bad; but on reckoning a little further I discovered that there are more charges without Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies than auxiliaries already in the Conference, and some of the charges have more than one church organization, the picture did not look so bright. If any of you brethren of the old East Texas Conference want an explanation of this state of affairs, you might enquire of the preachers of the old Texas Conference.

The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society is beyond all question doing great work in its appointed field in this the greatest movement of our church.

Even the few auxiliaries of the Texas Conference contributed \$1399.74 to the work, and \$315.13 for the quarter ending August 31, 1902, which you remember was the time of the great drouth. This proves the auxiliaries we have are not asleep.

The juvenile work has suffered much for sake of the Junior League, but has rallied brightly, as shown by reports of several of the districts.

One of our auxiliaries has two Bible women in the field, and from this auxiliary is one of the two pupils we have at present in Scarritt Bible and Training School, preparing themselves for foreign work.

The clothing given by auxiliaries of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Texas Conference makes possible Christian education for quite a number of children in Methvin Institute and Laredo Seminary, as board and tuition are free to children clothed by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, this clothing being given only to those who are financially unable to provide it for themselves.

After the explanation with which this report is prefaced, I hope you will pardon any omissions, but think I have said enough

for you to see this is a good work. Our Discipline authorizes it and we believe in it. Brethren, as in most things, we are dependent on you in this. Wont you help us? We expect great things of ail the members of the "Greater Texas Conference."

MRS. C. B. HOOPER.

Joint Board of Finance, Texas Conference.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Annual Conference.

The following amounts have come into our hands for the benefit of the Conference Claimants.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Balance in hands of Treasurer from last Conference.. | \$ 10.15 |
| Received from O. T. Hotchkiss Conference Treasurer | 3660.20 |
| Received from Preachers Aid Board..... | £8.65 |
| Received from interest on G. B. Moore bequest..... | 78.55 |
| Total..... | \$3837.55 |

We have disbursed this amount as follows:

Paid Conference Claimants this session of Conference \$3837.55

Distributed as follows.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Mrs. V. A. Windsor..... | \$135.00 |
| Mrs. S. C. Wooldridge..... | 85.00 |
| Mrs. H. M. Haynie..... | 135.00 |
| Mrs. Thomas Whitworth..... | 100.00 |
| Mrs. S. J. Fisher..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. Sue C. Kerr..... | 100.00 |
| Mrs. Julia A. Dashiell..... | 85.00 |
| Mrs. R. Alexander..... | 100.00 |
| Mrs. D. A. Graves..... | 60.00 |
| Mrs. J. H. Davidson..... | 100.00 |
| Mrs. L. J. Hinkle..... | 175.00 |
| Mrs. Alice Stovall..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. Fatima Lemmons..... | 152.55 |
| Mrs. J. W. B. Allen..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. S. E. Gober..... | 125.00 |
| Mrs. Rebecca Keith..... | 90.00 |
| Mrs. I. G. John..... | 100.00 |
| Miss Mayne Green..... | 120.00 |
| Miss Lillie Philpot..... | 50.00 |
| Miss Bessie Philpot..... | 50.00 |
| Miss Annie Whipple..... | 50.00 |
| McIver Children..... | 100.00 |
| Rev. F. A. McShan..... | 200.00 |
| Rev. W. G. Nelms..... | 225.00 |
| Rev. W. K. Turner..... | 235.00 |

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Rev. Gideon Powledge..... | \$175.00 | |
| Rev. G. C. Stovall | 75.00 | |
| Rev. G. S. Sandel..... | 290.00 | |
| Rev. J. C. Mickle | 290.00 | |
| Rev. F. L. Allen..... | 200.00 | |
| Total..... | \$3837.55 | \$3837.55 |

The amount received from O. T. Hotchkiss, Conference Treasurer, for Bishop's Fund \$997.74

And disbursed as follows:

Paid Bigham and Smith, Agents by W. W. Adickes, Treasurer, \$997.74

Resolved, That the thanks of the Conference be tendered to the First National Bank of Crockett, for its courtesy and kindness in handling the funds of this Board and providing drafts, and exchange free of charge.

Respectfully submitted,

S. W. THOMAS, *President*.

J. E. CRAWFORD, *Secretary*.

W. W. ADICKES, *Treasurer*.

Joint Board of Finance, East Texas Conference.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Conference:

Your Board has received from the Six Districts of the East Texas Conference the following amounts:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Orphanage..... | \$1338.20 |
| Conference Claimants..... | 1258.70 |
| Bishop's Fund..... | 983.54 |
| Minutes | 198.85 |
| Balance on hand from last year..... | 163.37 |
| Total..... | \$3942.66 |

We have disbursed same as follows:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Paid Bigham and Smith, Bishops..... | \$ 983.54 |
| Paid Editor Minutes | 198.85 |
| Paid Orphanage..... | 1338.20 |
| Paid Mrs. J. M. Mills | 100.00 |
| Paid Rev. Jno. Helpenstill..... | 75.00 |
| Paid Mrs. J. R. Burk | 100.00 |
| Paid Mrs. Stovall..... | 50.00 |
| Paid Mrs. Huckaby..... | 100.00 |
| Paid Mrs. Bettie Crouse..... | 100.00 |
| Paid Mrs. J. A. Bridges..... | 25.00 |
| Paid Mrs. Mary Lynch..... | 25.00 |

TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL.

| | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| Paid Mrs. R. M. Kirby | \$100.00 | |
| Paid Mrs. W. B. Hill..... | 25.00 | |
| Paid Mrs. M. Donegan..... | 75.00 | |
| Paid Rev. J. B. Hall..... | 125.00 | |
| Paid Rev. Wm. Sproule..... | 75.00 | |
| Paid Mrs. G. W. Langley..... | 150.00 | |
| Paid Mrs. Lou Bond..... | 50.00 | |
| Paid Bro. D. W. Towne's children | 100.00 | |
| Paid Bro. Sam Jones..... | 97.00 | |
| To be appropriated..... | 100.00 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$3992.59 | |
| Cr. by amount paid J. T. Smith by order | | |
| Conference..... | 50.07 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$3942.66 | \$3942.66 |

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. GARRISON, *Secretary.*

Joint Board of Finance.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Conference:

The Joint Board of Finance submit this their Report No. 2: The Board was permanently organized by the election of W. W. Adickes, Chairman; T. S. Garrison, Treasurer; and J. L. Dawson, Secretary.

We assess the Board of Missions, Church Extension Board, and Sunday School Board each \$30.00 for printing the minutes.

We recommend the assessment on the Conference for the coming year for Conference claimants be an amount equal to eight per cent. of the assessed salaries of the preachers, and in connection with this report we offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That the preachers of the Texas Annual Conference be held responsible for an amount equal to eight per cent. of the salaries paid them, which sum shall be applied to the fund for Conference claimants.

The amount assessed against the Conference for Bishop's fund is \$2,030.00, and the amount assessed for the Orphanage is \$1,800.00.

We have apportioned these amounts as follows:

| | BISHOPS | ORPHANAGE |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Houston District..... | \$ 259.00 | \$ 230.00 |
| Calvert District..... | 224.00 | 198.00 |
| Pittsburg District..... | 208.00 | 185.00 |
| Tyler District..... | 209.00 | 185.00 |
| Marshall District..... | 203.00 | 180.00 |
| Palestine District..... | 203.00 | 180.00 |
| San Augustine District..... | 183.00 | 162.00 |
| Brenham District..... | 212.00 | 188.00 |
| Huntsville District..... | 183.00 | 162.00 |
| Beaumont District..... | 146.00 | 130.00 |
| | <hr/> \$2,030.00 | <hr/> \$1,800.00 |

We recommend that the securities of the J. B. Moore bequest be placed in the hands of J. D. Campbell; and that the interest be collected and paid to the Conference.

Respectfully submitted.

J. L. DAWSON, *Secretary.*

Conference Treasurer.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Conference in Session at Crockett, Texas:

DEAR BRETHREN;—As your Conference Treasurer I submit the following report of the moneys that have come into my hands:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Foreign Missions..... | \$4249.65 |
| Domestic Missions..... | 4260.32 |
| Conference Claimants..... | 3660.20 |
| Church Extension..... | 1566.99 |
| Education..... | 1211.13 |
| Bishops..... | 997.74 |
| Orphanage..... | 745.59 |
| Paine and Lane..... | 156.55 |
| Children's Day..... | 108.36 |
| Bible Cause..... | 70.57 |
| Delegates General Conference..... | 48.80 |
| | <hr/> \$17075.90 |

Respectfully submitted,

O. T. HOTCHKISS, *Conf. Treas.*

Bible Cause.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Annual Conference:

DEAR BRETHREN:—Your Committee for the Bible Cause beg leave to submit the following report: We have received the amounts from the districts as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| San Augustine District..... | \$28.70 |
| Palestine District | 36.55 |
| Tyler District | 21.05 |
| Marshall District..... | 28.15 |
| Pittsburg District..... | 28.50 |
| Beaumont District | 8.50 |
| Houston District | 11.02 |
| Brenham District | 14.25 |
| Calvert District..... | 8.70 |
| Huntsville District..... | 32.60 |
| Austin District..... | 4.00 |
| Total..... | \$222.02 |

A large per cent of the Pastors made no report.

When we consider the great work which the American Bible Society has done in furnishing the Holy Scriptures in the many languages in our missionary fields which could not have been done without heavy expense to the Church; therefore, your Committee respectfully recommends that each Pastor take a public collection in his congregation for the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,

C. A. TOWER,
S. F. CHAMBERS,
Sec. and Treas.

Episcopal Residence.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Conference:

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—We, your committee appointed to consider the question of co-operation of this Conference with the other Texas Conferences in securing an Episcopal Residence in Dallas, to be occupied by Bishop E. E. Hoss, or any other Bishop that may be invited by the five Texas Conferences, beg leave to report as follows:

We recommend the adoption of the plan of the Northwest Texas Conference, providing for two trustees, one clerical and one lay, from this Conference, and request the Bishop to appoint them.

The duties of the Board of Trustees shall be to organize at as early date as possible and mature plans to secure or erect an Episcopal residence in Dallas, Texas, and to hold said residence and other property secured for this purpose in trust for the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline of said Church in acquiring and holding Church property, and shall hold office as such trustees until their successors shall have been appointed by the presiding Bishop of the Conference in which the vacancy occurs.

To the accomplishment of this purpose each Preacher in the bounds of the Conference is instructed to take public and private collections and donations in every congregation at the earliest day practicable during the Conference year 1902-3.

Respectfully,

SETH WARD.

S. R. HAY.

V. A. GODBEY.

Financial Plan.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Conference:

Your Committee to whom was referred the matter of devising a financial plan for handling the funds of the various Conference Boards, beg to submit the following:

1. We recommend the election of a Conference Treasurer, to whom all funds received on the collections ordered by the Church shall be paid, either during the year or at the Conference session.

2. The Conference shall appoint an Auditing Committee on the first day of the Conference session, whose duty it shall be to examine the books of the Treasurer.

3. The Treasurer shall prepare report blanks in duplicate for the use of those who report funds to the Conference, which report blanks shall contain the several financial items of the Conference collections; showing in each case the amount paid; one of the duplicates, signed by the Treasurer, becomes a receipt for the money so paid.

4. After settlement these figures shall be transferred to a Conference sheet which conforms to the form used by the Statistical Secretary, which sheet when completed shall be compared with the sheet prepared by the Statistical Secretary, and reported to the Conference.

5. The Statistical Secretary shall be one of the auditing committee, so that the statistics may be made to conform to the duplicate receipts held by the Treasurer, as far as possible.

6. Your Committee recommend the election of L. L. Jester, President of the Jester National Bank of Tyler, as Treasurer.

J. B. SEARS.

L. M. FOWLER

For the Committee.

Auditing Committee.

REPORT NO. 1.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Conference:

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—Your committee to whom was referred the matter of Auditing the work of the Conference Treasurer, beg to report that we have checked over the accounts of Brother Hotchkiss and find that the same have been kept in a business-like manner, and are correct as reported.

Respectfully submitted.

L. L. JESTER, *Chairman.*

D. F. C. TIMMONS,

D. H. ABERNATHY,

Committee.

December 5, 1902.

REPORT NO. 2.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Conference:

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—We, your Committee appointed to examine and audit the accounts of Brother A. S. Whitehurst, Treasurer of the Foreign and Domestic Missionary Collections of the former East Texas Conference, beg leave to report that we find his accounts correct as reported.

(Signed) L. L. JESTER, *Chairman.*

D. H. ABERNATHY,

D. F. C. TIMMONS.

December 6, 1902.

Editor and Plan for Minutes.

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Annual Conference:

We, your Committee, appointed to nominate an Editor for the Minutes and to recommend a plan for publishing the Minutes, report as follows:

1. We recommend the election of D. H. Hotchkiss as Editor for the ensuing quadrenium.

2. We recommend that the Joint Board of Finance of the old Texas Conference assess the sum of ninety dollars on the Boards of said Conference and that same be added to the amount for Minutes in the East Texas Conference,—a sum that we estimate will amount to one hundred and sixty dollars, after a deficit on the Minutes of the East Texas Conference for last year shall have been paid,—and that the entire amount be used for publishing four thousand or more copies of this year's Minutes.

4. We recommend that the Joint Board of Finance at the session next year assess the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars on the various Boards for the publication of the minutes of that session.

5. That the Boards and Committees of the Conference be requested to present all reports in duplicate in order that one copy may be furnished the Editor of the Minutes.

SETH WARD.

JAS. W. DOWNS.

Scale for Distribution of Assessments.

Your Committee appointed to recommend a plan of Distribution of Assessments to the several districts, beg leave to report, that after a careful investigation, we deem the following plan to be practicable and equitable, viz:

That the assessments upon the several districts be ascertained by multiplying the assessment on the Conference by the following co-efficients:

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Pittsburg District | .1028 |
| Marshall District.. | .1000 |
| Tyler District | .1028 |
| Palestine District | .1000 |
| San Augustine District | .0900 |
| Beaumont District.. | .0722 |
| Houston District..... | .1277 |
| Calvert District..... | .1100 |
| Brenham District..... | .1045 |
| Huntsville District..... | .0900 |

J. B. SEARS, *Secretary,*
For the Committee.

Resolutions of Courtesy.

Resolved, First, That the thanks of this Conference are due and are hereby tendered to the good people of Crockett for the splendid and most cheerful entertainment given us during our stay in their midst.

Second, That the Pastor of this Church, Rev. Ellis Smith, by his untiring energy on our behalf, and constant courtesies to us, has earned for him a warm place in all our hearts.

Third, That we greatly appreciate the kindness of the railroads in giving reduced rates to members and visitors of the Conference.

Fourth, That we feel that Bishop Hendrix with his wise council and godly admonitions and the very pleasant manner in which he has presided over and discharged the business of the Conference, has been a great blessing to us all, and that we believe it is for the very best interest of the Texas Conference that he be returned to hold our Conference next year.

Fifth, That we have noticed with joy the mingling and comingling of the old Texas Conference and the old East Texas Conference into one great body, and pray that this spirit of unity and love may prevail in all the future.

Sixth, That we appreciate highly the work of the daily papers in reporting our proceedings.

Seventh, That we thank our brethren of the various Churches for the use of their houses of worship for committee work or preaching services at various times.

J. T. SMITH.

A. J. WEEKS.

JAS. W. DONWS.

D. H. HOTCHKISS.

J. B. COCHRAN.

JOHN ADAMS.

L. L. JESTER.

G. W. RILEY.

H. F. TAYLOR.

KNOX HENDERSON.

Concerning Property at Kilgore, Texas.

Moved, That W. A. Sampey, I. Alexander and Marvin Kelley be appointed a committee to confer with the representatives of Kilgore Society, and prepare a deed transferring the property located in Kilgore, and known as the Alexander Institute, according to the agreement made between the commission appointed by the East Texas Conference in 1892, and the representatives of Kilgore Society of the M. E. Church, South, and the community that erected the original school building. And when said deed is prepared, that W. A. Sampey, President of the Board of Trustees of said property, be instructed to sign the same and present it to the representatives of said society and community.

R. W. THOMPSON.

V. A. GODBEY.

L. M. FOWLER.

T. S. GARRISON.

Offered By Board of Missions.

In view of the urgent need of funds in both Boards, General and Conference, as well as the further fact that early collections are to be commended for many reasons, your Conference Board earnestly requests each pastor to take his collections for missions and report same by the last week in February.

Semi-Centennial Sermon.

WHEREAS, The Rev. John S. Mathis will have completed his fiftieth year in the ministry before the next session of your Conference; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we request him to preach a semi-centennial sermon before our next Conference at Bryan.

JOHN A. BEAGLE.

SETH WARD.

A. J. WEEKS.

Part 5.

Memoirs.

REV. MARION DONEGAN.

Rev. Marion Donegan, a Superannuated member of the East Texas Conference. departed this life in Nacogdoches County, Texas, February 12, 1902.

Brother Donegan was born in Cap County, Georgia, August the 16th, 1821. He came to Texas in 1848 and settled and lived in Rusk County for fifteen years. In 1863 he moved to Nacogdoches County, where he was living at the time of his death. He was married January 10, 1843, in Alabama to N. Lewis, who is one of the most saintly aged women in all the Church. She mourns his death, but rejoices in the hope of his resurrection, and re-union with him in heaven. They had ten children, four of whom still live and bless the church of their father. Preacher's children generally come to honor. Preachers are slandered when they say their children are worse than other people's children.

Brother Donegan joined the Church under the ministry of Rev. Harris Taylor in 1839; was licensed to preach in 1863, Rev. Bille K. Wilson, Presiding Elder; and was admitted into the East Texas Conference at Rusk, Texas, in 1867, Bishop McTyeire presiding.

He traveled the following charges: Douglas Mission in 1868-9, Shelbyville Circuit in 1870, Douglas Mission in 1871, Homer Circuit in 1872-3, Shelbyville Circuit in 1874-5 Mt. Enterprise in 1876, at this time this was one of the best circuits in the Conference; Shelbyville Circuit in 1877, Melrose in 1878-9, Homer Circuit in 1880, Newton Circuit in 1881-2, Jasper in 1883-4, Buena Vista Circuit in 1885, Palestine in 1886-7, Linflat Circuit in 1888. At the close of this year the end of his active

life came. It was a sad time, a dark day when his brethren went out to battle, armed for the fight—but he must remain with the wounded.

He was a good man. The world would not call him a great preacher, but hundreds of the world's people were converted under his ministry. He was not an educated man from the schools, but educated men were made to repent and cry for mercy and were converted under his ministry.

He knew how to pray. The way to God was plain to him. If you heard Brother Donegan pray, you knew that he was talking to God. He was a great exhorter. He knew how to plead with sinners as he knew how to plead for sinners.

Many of us will never forget his face, nor his prayers, and we will all meet him in our Father's House, "Some Sweet Day," when the clouds are gone.

May we be ready as he was ready, and happy to the end.

R. W. THOMPSON,

For Committee.

REV. GEORGE C. HARDY.

George C. Hardy was born in Macon County, Alabama, July 25, 1838, and came to Texas at an early day. Just when we do not know. He was converted under the ministry of Rev. Charles Hamill at Douglasville, Cass County, Texas, in 1858. Very soon after his conversion he felt the call to the ministry and responded without hesitation, and was licensed to preach by Rev. R. Lane, Presiding Elder of the Jefferson District, North Texas Conference. Following soon after the beginning of his ministerial life came the war between the States and he enlisted in the Confederate Army, and fought and preached his way through the war, as brave as a lion, as modest as a woman, as pure as an infant. After the war he continued his ministerial life in the local ranks doing effective service for the Master. He was ordained deacon in 1867, by Bishop McTyeire. We can learn but little of his ministerial life from then until November 1884, when he was ordained Elder by Bishop McTyeire at Sulphur Springs and admitted on trial in the East Texas Conference, at Longview in the same year. He served Alto Circuit in 1885, Canton Circuit in 1886; transferred to the North Texas Conference and served Belden

Circuit in 1887, Gilmer Circuit in 1888, Texarkana Mission in 1889, Howe Circuit in 1890, Post Oak Circuit in 1891-2, Dalby Springs Circuit in 1893, New Boston Circuit in 1894-5, Naples Circuit in 1896, Fairview and Rose Hill in 1897, 1898, and 1899, Redwater Mission in 1900, and his health breaking down he was compelled to desist for some time. At the last session of the East Texas Conference his health still being far from good, he was assigned as junior preacher to Fairview Mission in Texarkana. On Sunday night October 5, 1902, at the home of his daughter in Cass County, Texas, he fell asleep. He was buried at Union Chapel Cemetery, Cass County, Oct. 7, 1902.

Brother Hardy was a man whom to know was to love. He was faithful, upright, conscientious. He was ready to do his Master's work anywhere. His ministry gave forth no uncertain sound. He believed in religion and preached it, sound, solid, substantial doctrine. His faith was unwavering. His trust was in God. His fidelity brought things to pass.

Committee.

REV. WESLEY SMITH.

At the home of his son, in Abilene, Texas, surrounded by his children and grand-children, in the early morning of the first day of April, 1902, Wesley Smith, one of our oldest members passed to his reward. He was the son of Joshua and Mary Smith, born in Robertson County, Tennessee, January 4, 1815. His parents were pious Methodist people, and impressed early upon his young mind the importance of an upright Christian life. His early education was such as his country afforded. At the age of seventeen years, he was put to school at LaGrange College, Marion County, Alabama, then under the care of Robert Paine (who was afterwards our dear Bishop); he remained here two years. The Bishop's life made such an impression upon him that he followed in all the after years of his life, with warmest admiration, as his ideal Christian character. After leaving school he went to Mississippi, and engaged in merchandising. On the 12th day of November, 1835, he was happily married to Miss Mary Killen, of Franklín County, Alabama. With his young wife he returned to his business in Mississippi. On the 23d day of September, 1836, his wife died, leaving an infant of two weeks old. This

child, at the age of fifteen months, passed away to join its mother, leaving the father in sadness. In this hour of great trouble he revealed the fact to his brother, William A. Smith, a Methodist minister, that he had for several years felt he was called to preach, but had determined in his own mind he would not yield to the call. He continued to pursue various callings, and tried several kinds of business with but little success. On the 13th of March, 1838, he was married to Miss Mary A. Farr, of Tuscumbia, Alabama.

In the year 1839, he was converted and became a pious man. In Marion County, Alabama, on the 8th day of July, 1843, he was licensed to preach, in Ebenezer Church, Athens circuit, by W. Murrah, P. E. He was faithful and successful as a local preacher. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Paine, in Aberdeen, Mississippi, on the 30th day of April, 1848. In 1850 he was a supply to a colored mission in Gainesville District, Alabama Conference. This was a colored mission, and it is said the slave-holding planters were delighted with his work among their slaves.

In the fall of 1851 he with his entire family moved to Texas, arriving in Austin on the 26th day of November. Here he continued to work as a local preacher. At the session of the Texas Conference in Bastrop, in 1852, he was ordained Elder by Bishop Paine. In the fall of 1856, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection in the Texas Conference, at Galveston, and was by Bishop Pierce appointed to San Saba Valley Mission. He then filled successively: In 1857, San Saba Valley Mission; in 1858, Colorado Mission; in 1859, Columbus Circuit; in 1860, Alleyton Mission; in 1861, Eagle Lake Circuit; in 1862 he was tax assessor of Colorado County; in 1863 and 1864, he was on Navadad Circuit; in 1865, he was supernumerary; in 1866, Colorado Mission; in 1867, Columbus Circuit; in 1868 and 1869, he was again supernumerary; in the fall of 1869, he was transferred to the West Texas Conference, and appointed to Gonzales Circuit; in 1871, Victoria Station. During the year 1871 he was agent of the American Bible Society; he continued to travel in this connection until the 30th of May. 1876, he was transferred back to the Texas Conference in the fall, and was appointed to Navadad Circuit. During the years 1878, 1879,

1880, 1881, he was superannuated. In the fall of 1881 he was reported effective, and was appointed to Weimar Circuit; this was his last effective year. The remaining years of [his] life he enjoyed a superannuated relation in this Conference, living in and around Abilene all the while, until it was said to him, "come up higher and enjoy the fruits of a long life spent in the service of the Lord."

H. M. SEARS,
For Committee.

REV. ALEXANDER E. GOODWYN

One of the brightest and happiest homes in our Conference was made silent and sad on the second day of the new year 1902, by the announcement of the death of our dear brother Rev. Alexander E. Goodwyn, D. D. He was born in Harrison County, Indiana, Feb. 20, 1828. Removed with his parents to the State of Louisiana, while he was yet quite young. At the age of seventeen years, he was converted and ever afterwards lived a consistent Christian life. In his early life he had received a good education, and he continued to improve it as long as he lived. In the fall of 1846, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection, of the Louisiana Conference M. E. Church, South, and became an earnest and successful preacher in that Conference.

He was a close student, he read books and men, and sought by all possible means to make of himself an efficient and successful pastor. His sermons were logical and forceful, he carried into his pulpit the very impress of the closet, preached the word with unction and power.

He was far above the average as a preacher. He was a true friend, and many hearts in this Conference will echo this sentiment.

He went into the homes of his people and learned their needs, and tried everywhere he went to scatter sunshine and happiness and usually left in the home some influences that were as seed sown in good ground to bring forth fruit to the honor and glory of his church and Master. He loved his brethren, and his brethren loved him. He was a busy preacher, always about his Masters business.

He was a great lover of the children and always sought to do them good and cultivate their friendship, which he usually succeeded in doing, the law of kindness ruled in his heart and he was always happy in the society of the children. His communion with his Heavenly Father, was so child-like, that even the pictures of his face shined with a halo of supernatural joy as he enjoyed the society of the young people, and while he was not much given to the pathetic, yet often times his deep conception and clear presentation of spiritual truth would move his audience to a flood of tears.

Dr. Goodwyn was twice married. On the 6th day of Sept. 1856, at Swan Lake Church, La., he was married to Miss Lucy A. Harper. To this marriage was born one child, the mother and little one lived a few years and passed away, leaving him a sad husband and father. On Nov. 10, 1862, at Vicksburg, Miss., he was married to Mrs. L. N. Brown, who still survives him. Three children were born to this marriage, all of whom live and mourn his absence.

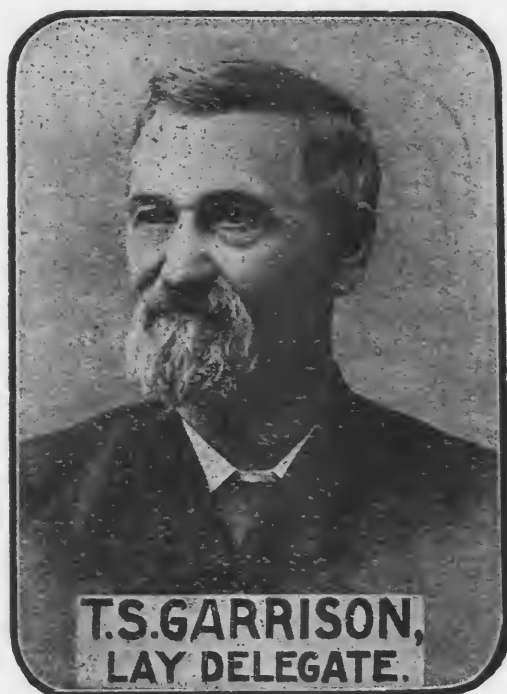
During his ministry he was appointed to and served the following pastoral charges: In 1847 he was appointed to Minden, La., 1848, Bossier; 1849, Natchitoches; 1850, Bastrop; 1851, Mansfield; 1852, Plaquimine; 1853, Baton Rouge; 1854, Oppelousas; 1855-6, Alexandria; 1857-8, Minden; 1859, Waterproof; 1860, Mansfield; 1861-2, Franklin; 1863-4-5, Alexandria District; 1866, Oppelousas and Franklin Districts; 1867-8 New Iberia District; 1869-70, New Iberia Station; 1871, Oppelousas; 1872-3 Baton Rouge; 1874-5-6, Shreveport; 1877 Baton Rouge. In the fall of this year he was transferred to the Texas Conference and was appointed to St. Johns, Galveston, in which charge he remained two years 1878-9; in 1880-1, Bryan; 1882-3-4-5, he was at Austin; 1886-7-8-9, at Brenham; 1890, Huntsville; 1891-2, Chappell Hill; 1893-4-5-6, Marlin; 1897-8-9, Flatonia. In the fall of 1899 he superannuated. Fifty years of faithful earnest work in the ministry of the Methodist Church without a break. He loved Methodism, was well versed in her doctrines and usages and heartily endorsed her doctrines and discipline. He was always an active member of his Conference filling for many years important places. He was chairman of the Board of Education, and the Preachers Aid Board at the time of his death, also a member of the Committee on Memoirs. In every place of

trust he was active and faithful. Promptness was a principle with him, for fifty-two years he answered to roll call on time.

He has left the fragrance of a successful and pure life as an inheritance to his Conference, but he is gone from us,—no more will he answer to roll call with us, no more will we grasp his hand or hear his voice, until upon the resurrection morn he “shouts our welcome to the skies,” He has gone from us, he went in the vigor and bouyancy of a serene and sunlit old age. Death came suddenly but there was no surprise, his lamp was trimmed and burning,—had been burning for over a half century—and so life’s voyage closed with our dear brother and he anchored safely in the harbor of endless rest. He leaves to be remembered by his brethren a dear wife, three children, two step children, besides grand-children; for all of whom our sympathy and prayers shall constantly ascend.

“At midnight came the cry, To meet thy God prepare;
He woke and caught his Captain’s eye, Then strong in faith and
payer,
His spirit with a bound, left its encumbering clay:
His tent, at sunrise, on the ground, A darkened ruin lay.”

H. M. SEARS,
For Committee.



Part 6.

Statistics.

Assessments for 1903.

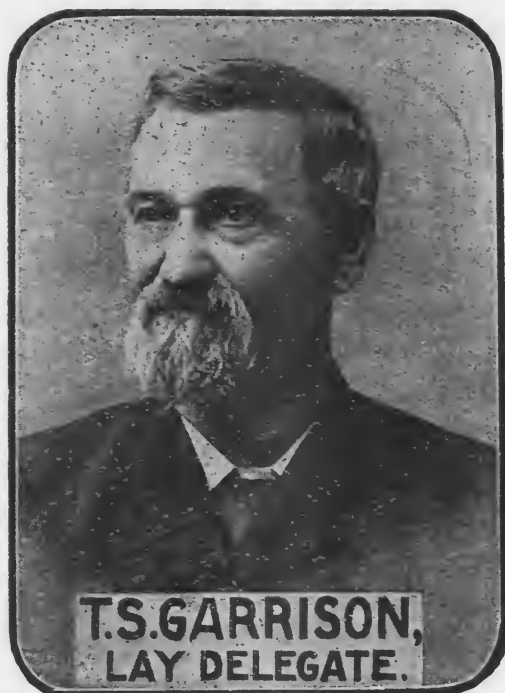
| DISTRICT | Scale | Bishops | Foreign Missions | Domestic Missions | Church Extension | Education | Palme & Lane | Orphanage | Conference Claimants |
|--------------------|-------|---------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---|
| Houston..... | .1277 | 259 | 1150 | 1150 | 560 | 502 | 68 | 230 | An amount equal to eight per cent. on assessed salaries of pastors. |
| Calvert..... | .1100 | 224 | 1000 | 1000 | 450 | 433 | 59 | 198 | |
| Pittsburg..... | .1028 | 208 | 975 | 975 | 445 | 405 | 55 | 185 | |
| Tyler..... | .1028 | 209 | 975 | 975 | 445 | 405 | 55 | 185 | |
| Marshall..... | .1000 | 203 | 800 | 800 | 445 | 393 | 53 | 180 | |
| Palestine..... | .1000 | 203 | 900 | 900 | 445 | 393 | 53 | 180 | |
| San Augustine..... | .0900 | 183 | 800 | 800 | 450 | 354 | 48 | 162 | |
| Brenham..... | .1045 | 212 | 950 | 950 | 400 | 411 | 56 | 188 | |
| Huntsville..... | .0900 | 183 | 800 | 800 | 350 | 354 | 48 | 162 | |
| Beaumont..... | .0722 | 146 | 650 | 650 | 410 | 284 | 39 | 130 | |
| TOTAL..... | 1 | 2030 | 9000 | 9000 | 4400 | 3934 | 534 | 1800 | |

trust he was active and faithful. Promptness was a principle with him, for fifty-two years he answered to roll call on time.

He has left the fragrance of a successful and pure life as an inheritance to his Conference, but he is gone from us,—no more will he answer to roll call with us, no more will we grasp his hand or hear his voice, until upon the resurrection morn he “shouts our welcome to the skies,” . He has gone from us, he went in the vigor and bouyancy of a serene and sunlit old age. Death came suddenly but there was no surprise, his lamp was trimmed and burning,—had been burning for over a half century—and so life’s voyage closed with our dear brother and he anchored safely in the harbor of endless rest. He leaves to be remembered by his brethren a dear wife, three children, two step children, besides grand-children; for all of whom our sympathy and prayers shall constantly ascend.

“At midnight came the cry, To meet thy God prepare;
He woke and caught his Captain’s eye, Then strong in faith and
payer,
His spirit with a bound, left its encumbering clay:
His tent, at sunrise, on the ground, A darkened ruin lay.”

H. M. SEARS,
For Committee.



Part 6.

Statistics.

Assessments for 1903.

| DISTRICT | Scale | Bishops | Foreign Missions | Domestic Missions | Church Extension | Education | Paine & Lane | Orphanage | Conference Claimants |
|--------------------|-------|---------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---|
| Houston..... | .1277 | 259 | 1150 | 1150 | 560 | 502 | 68 | 230 | An amount equal to eight per cent. on assessed salaries of pastors. |
| Calvert..... | .1100 | 224 | 1000 | 1000 | 450 | 433 | 59 | 198 | |
| Pittsburg..... | .1028 | 208 | 975 | 975 | 445 | 405 | 55 | 185 | |
| Tyler..... | .1028 | 209 | 975 | 975 | 445 | 405 | 55 | 185 | |
| Marshall..... | .1000 | 203 | 800 | 800 | 445 | 393 | 53 | 180 | |
| Palestine..... | .1000 | 203 | 900 | 900 | 445 | 393 | 53 | 180 | |
| San Augustine..... | .0900 | 183 | 800 | 800 | 450 | 354 | 48 | 162 | |
| Brenham..... | .1045 | 212 | 950 | 950 | 400 | 411 | 56 | 188 | |
| Huntsville..... | .0900 | 183 | 800 | 800 | 350 | 354 | 48 | 162 | |
| Beaumont..... | .0722 | 146 | 650 | 650 | 410 | 284 | 39 | 130 | |
| TOTAL..... | 1 | 2030 | 9000 | 9000 | 4400 | 3934 | 534 | 1800 | |

120.89105.00 (524)

85-0

4100

347.03-

STATISTICAL TABLES—MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND CHURCH PROPERTY—HOUSTON DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE | Local Preachers | Members | Total Members | Additions on Pro-
fession of Faith | Additions by Cer-
tificates & Otherwise | Removal by Death
and Otherwise | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | HOUSES OF
WORSHIP | | | PARSONAGES | | | DISTRICT
PARSON'GS | | Value of Other
Church Property | Money Expended
for Churches and
Parsonages | Churches
Damag'd
or Dest'd | | INSURANCE STATISTICS | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|------------|----------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | No. of | Value of | Indebted-
ness on | No. of | Value of | Indebted-
ness on | Value of | Indebted-
ness on | | | No. | Amount of
Damage | Insurance
Carried | Premiums
Paid | Collections
on Insur-
ance |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Houston—Shearn | 4 | 892 | 896 | 12 | 77 | 33 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 1 | \$38000 | | 1 | \$8500 | | | \$4000 00 | \$3400 00 | | \$31800 | \$400 00 | | |
| “ Tabernacle | | 289 | 289 | 29 | 36 | 28 | 9 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 7100 | | 1 | 3600 | 1000 | | | 80 55 | | 5150 | 78 35 | | |
| “ Washington St | | 290 | 290 | 21 | 41 | 70 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6200 | \$360 | 1 | 3200 | 120 | | | 390 00 | | 1000 | | | |
| “ McKee Street | 2 | 400 | 402 | 31 | 43 | 51 | 14 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 5000 | | | | | | | 25 00 | | 3200 | 45 00 | | |
| “ McAshan | 2 | 217 | 219 | 40 | 10 | | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3000 | | 1 | 1150 | 200 | | | 153 56 | | | | | |
| Galveston—Central | 2 | 368 | 370 | 19 | 44 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 33000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | | 38000 00 | | 12500 | 187 50 | | |
| “ West End | 1 | 130 | 131 | 20 | 11 | 25 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3000 | | 1 | 1000 | 100 | | | 510 00 | | 2210 | 18 00 | | |
| Wharton & Hungerford | | 104 | 104 | | 14 | 16 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2700 | | 1 | 800 | | | | 176 50 | | 250 | | | |
| Angleton | 1 | 158 | 159 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2600 | | 1 | 800 | | 425 00 | | 260 00 | | 800 | | | |
| Rosenberg | | 132 | 132 | 29 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 800 | | | | | | | 125 00 | | | | | |
| Columbia and Brazoria | 1 | 107 | 108 | | | 6 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1000 | | 1 | 700 | | | | 50 00 | | | | | |
| Matagorda | 1 | 142 | 143 | 3 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3000 | | 1 | 1200 | | 50 00 | | 45 00 | | 1000 | | | |
| Alvin | 4 | 268 | 272 | 15 | 24 | 28 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2000 | | 1 | 600 | | | | 313 30 | | | | | |
| League City | 1 | 218 | 219 | | 3 | 7 | | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6000 | | 1 | 700 | | | | 450 00 | | | | | |
| Richmond | 1 | 135 | 136 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3000 | | 1 | 1050 | | | | 25 00 | | | | | |
| Cedar Bayou | 1 | 178 | 179 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1250 | | 1 | 1100 | | | | 38 70 | | | | | |
| Sandy Point | | | | | 40 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mont Belvieu | | 85 | 85 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1000 | | | | | 150 00 | 37 00 | 1 | 37 00 | | | | |
| Total | 21 | 4113 | 4134 | 256 | 399 | 327 | 81 | 137 | 44 | 25 | \$118950 | \$360 | 14 | \$30550 | \$1420 | | \$40625 00 | \$44079 31 | 1 | \$37 00 | \$57910 | \$728 85 | |
| Total last year | 20 | | 4218 | 357 | 397 | 537 | 136 | 149 | 45 | 29 | 86750 | 1659 | 13 | 17850 | 1650 | | 65278 00 | 10940 17 | 3 | 6600 00 | 4690 | | |

BEAUMONT DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|---------|-------|--------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|
| Beaumont—1st Church... | 5 | 566 | 571 | 5 | 67 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | \$25000 | 1 | \$7000 | \$6000 | \$3300 00 | \$9350 | \$80 00 | | | |
| “ N. End & China... | 1 | 150 | 151 | 25 | 55 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2000 | 1 | 500 | | | | | | | |
| “ S. End & S. Pass | 1 | 101 | 101 | 26 | 50 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3300 | \$300 | | \$1000 | 2070 00 | 2000 | 16 35 | | | |
| Orange Station..... | 2 | 385 | 387 | 16 | 31 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4000 | 1 | 1500 | | 60 | 346 50 | 3000 | | | |
| Liberty Circuit..... | | 156 | 156 | 31 | 51 | 1 | 12 | | 5 | 3 | 1600 | 1 | 500 | | 100 | 20 00 | | | | |
| Wallisville Mission | | 46 | 46 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1500 | 1 | 400 | \$130 | | 224 00 | | | | |
| Livingston Circuit..... | 3 | 194 | 197 | 19 | 8 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 550 | 1 | 700 | | | | | | | |
| Leggett Mission..... | | 199 | 199 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 7 | | 8 | | | 1 | 300 | | | | | | | |
| Silsbee Mission..... | | 114 | 114 | 27 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 950 | 17250 | | | | | | | | |
| Jasper Mission..... | 4 | 265 | 269 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1950 | 1 | 600 | | 50 | 350 00 | | | | |
| Chester Circuit..... | 2 | 237 | 239 | 32 | 28 | 25 | 32 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 150 | 1 | 150 | | | 21 00 | | | | |
| Woodville & Colmesneil | | 232 | 232 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kountze Circuit..... | 1 | 113 | 114 | 1 | 6 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 900 | 1 | 600 | | | 90 00 | | | | |
| Jasper and Kirbyville..... | 1 | 215 | 216 | | 14 | 14 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1000 | 1 | 675 | | | 7 50 | | | | |
| Burkville..... | 4 | 454 | 458 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 3500 | | | | 190 | | | | | |
| Call Circuit..... | 1 | 226 | 227 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 500 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabine Pass & Pt Arthur | 1 | 112 | 113 | 11 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2500 | 1 | 400 | | 500 | 1150 00 | | | | |
| Total..... | 25 | 3765 | 3790 | 269 | 400 | 134 | 145 | 75 | 80 | 36 | \$51200 | 47250 | 12 | \$13225 | \$130 | \$6000 | \$1900 | \$7879 00 | \$14350 | \$121 35 |
| Total last year..... | 24 | | 3394 | 254 | 407 | 357 | 155 | 110 | 74 | 34 | 38050 | 160 | 12 | | 3000 | 300 | 4510 | 4613 75 | 10500 | 136 50 |

EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND WOMEN'S SOCIETIES—HOUSTON DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE | EPWORTH LEAGUES | | | | | | | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | | | | W. F. M. SOCIETY | | | W. H. M. SOCIETY | | | Total Collected by Women's Societies | Total amt reported on this Table not elsewhere reported | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------|---------|
| | No. S. Leagues | No. S. League Members | No. J. Leagues | No. J. League Members | Total League Members | Raised by Leagues for Mis-sions | Raised by Lea-gues for other objects | Total Raised by Leagues | No. of S. Officers and Teachers | Scholars En-rolled | Collected for S. S. Supplies | Collected for Missions | Collected on Childr's Day | Collected for other objects | Total Raised by S. Schools | No. Soci-eties | No. Members | Total Money Raised | No. Societies | No. Members | | | Total Money Raised | |
| Houston—Shearn..... | 1 | 94 | | | 94 | | 194 00 | 194 00 | 1 | 48 | 54 | 418 00 | 100 00 | | 250 00 | 768 00 | 1 | 52 | 225 00 | 1 | 60 | 1112 00 | 1337 00 | |
| “ Tabernacle..... | 1 | 37 | 1 | 80 | 117 | | 10 00 | 79 90 | 1 | 26 | 314 | 184 63 | 35 14 | | 57 17 | 300 94 | 1 | 24 | 77 28 | 1 | 22 | 110 10 | 187 38 | 509 09 |
| “ Washington St..... | 1 | 30 | 1 | 20 | 50 | | 5 00 | 5 00 | 2 | 28 | 275 | 187 77 | 34 15 | | 22 60 | 241 55 | | | | 1 | 19 | 165 00 | 165 00 | 411 50 |
| “ McKee St..... | 1 | 40 | 1 | 40 | 90 | 10 00 | 15 00 | 25 00 | 1 | 19 | 400 | 120 00 | 66 10 | | 54 00 | 240 10 | 1 | 16 | 73 50 | 1 | 18 | 60 00 | 133 50 | 399 20 |
| “ McAshan..... | 2 | 40 | 1 | 20 | 60 | | | | 2 | 15 | 250 | 95 57 | 25 00 | | 120 57 | 120 57 | | | | 1 | 11 | 124 28 | 124 28 | 95 57 |
| Galveston—Central..... | 1 | 60 | 1 | 95 | 155 | | 74 64 | 74 64 | 1 | 9 | 449 | 180 00 | 30 00 | | 250 85 | 460 85 | 1 | 23 | 68 00 | 1 | | | | 603 49 |
| “ West End..... | 1 | 35 | | | 35 | | 56 15 | 56 15 | 1 | 16 | 148 | 81 89 | | | 67 30 | 149 19 | 1 | 14 | 24 20 | 1 | 18 | 529 10 | 553 30 | 758 64 |
| Wharton & Hungerford..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 60 | 32 65 | 8 17 | | 40 82 | 40 82 | | | | | | | | |
| Angleton..... | 1 | 25 | | | 25 | | 3 00 | 3 00 | 3 | 19 | 160 | 91 00 | | 278 00 | 93 78 | | | | 1 | 20 | 223 00 | | | |
| Rosenberg..... | | | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | 75 | 50 00 | 2 00 | | 50 00 | 50 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia & Brazoria..... | | | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | 68 | 32 00 | | | 34 00 | 34 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Matagorda..... | 1 | 20 | | | | | | | 3 | 17 | 125 | 59 15 | 12 35 | | 71 50 | 71 50 | | | | | | | | |
| Alvin..... | 1 | 32 | 1 | 43 | 75 | | 8 50 | 8 50 | 1 | 12 | 125 | 41 63 | 25 30 | 3 50 | 70 43 | | | | | | | | | |
| League City..... | 1 | 20 | | | 20 | | | | 5 | 15 | 150 | 46 75 | | 25 00 | 71 75 | | | | | | | | | 71 75 |
| Richmond..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 112 | 55 25 | 14 10 | | 69 35 | 69 35 | | | | 1 | 17 | 172 50 | 172 50 | 227 50 |
| Cedar Bayou..... | 1 | 32 | | | 32 | 33 55 | 5 00 | 38 55 | 2 | 15 | 108 | 52 88 | 18 13 | 3 28 | 9 50 | 83 79 | | | | | | | | |
| Sandy Point..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 25 | 4 00 | | | 4 00 | 4 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Mont Belview..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 75 | 12 00 | | 4 00 | 16 00 | 16 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 13 | 465 | 6 | 298 | 763 | 43 55 | 366 29 | 484 79 | 32 | 286 | 3483 | 1745 27 | 394 44 | 13 56 | 746 42 | 2886 62 | 5 | 129 | 467 98 | 9 | 185 | 2495 98 | 2740 96 | 3076 74 |
| Total last year..... | 18 | | | | 682 | | | | 31 | 318 | 2956 | 1664 90 | 399 00 | 28 24 | 651 34 | 2835 93 | | | 365 71 | | | 1782 62 | 2147 33 | |

BEAUMONT DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|-----|----|----|-----|-------|--------|--------|----|-----|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---|----|-------|---|-----|---------|---------|---------|
| Beaumont—1st Church..... | 1 | 52 | | | 52 | | 197 00 | | 1 | 19 | 175 | 167 78 | 27 50 | 12 50 | 20 00 | 227 78 | 1 | 34 | 33 50 | 1 | 46 | 595 60 | 629 10 | 993 88 |
| “ N. End & China..... | 1 | 40 | | | 40 | | 140 00 | 140 00 | 2 | 15 | 95 | 50 00 | | | | 50 00 | | | | | | | | 50 00 |
| “ S. End & S. Pass..... | 1 | 28 | | | 28 | | | | 1 | 10 | 165 | 125 06 | | | 20 00 | 145 06 | | | | 1 | 17 | 70 00 | 70 00 | 215 06 |
| Orange Station..... | 1 | 37 | | | 37 | 20 00 | 52 00 | 72 00 | 1 | 12 | 130 | 86 45 | 33 08 | 7 00 | 70 00 | 196 53 | | | | 1 | 23 | 104 40 | 104 40 | |
| Liberty Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | 2 | 18 | 150 | 40 00 | | | | 40 00 | | | | | | | | 40 00 |
| Wallisville Mission..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 30 | 11 00 | | | | 11 00 | | | | | | | | 11 00 |
| Livingston Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | 3 | 24 | 140 | 71 54 | | 9 40 | | 80 94 | 2 | 30 | 27 30 | 1 | 3 | 32 30 | 59 60 | 140 54 |
| Leggett Mission..... | | | | | | | | | 6 | 32 | 121 | 16 80 | | | | 16 80 | | | | | | | | 16 80 |
| Silsbee Mission..... | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 90 | 14 00 | | | | 14 00 | | | | | | | | 14 00 |
| Jasper Mission..... | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 100 | 12 02 | | | | 12 02 | | | | | | | | 12 02 |
| Chester Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 00 | | | | 4 00 | | | | | | | | 4 00 |
| Woodville & Colmesneil..... | | | | | | | | | 3 | 17 | 150 | 27 50 | | 6 60 | 15 00 | 49 10 | | | | | | | | 49 10 |
| Kountze Circuit..... | 1 | 20 | | | 20 | | 10 00 | 10 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 00 |
| Jasper and Kirbyville..... | | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | 165 | 23 00 | | | 10 00 | 33 00 | 1 | 7 | 12 70 | 2 | 22 | 275 40 | 288 10 | 212 50 |
| Burkville..... | | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | 75 | 10 00 | | | | 10 00 | | | | | | | | 10 00 |
| Call Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 40 | 7 19 | | | | 7 19 | | | | | | | | 7 19 |
| Sabine Pass & Pt Arthur..... | | 1 | 18 | 18 | | 6 00 | 6 00 | 4 | 2 | 310 | 48 00 | | | | 48 00 | | | | 1 | 7 | | | | 54 00 |
| Total..... | 5 | 177 | 1 | 18 | 195 | 20 00 | 405 00 | 228 00 | 34 | 232 | 1936 | 714 34 | 60 58 | 35 50 | 135 00 | 945 42 | 4 | 71 | 73 50 | 7 | 118 | 1077 70 | 1151 20 | 1840 09 |
| Total last year..... | 5 | | | | 140 | | | | 30 | 197 | 1462 | 497 30 | 91 06 | 23 30 | 95 50 | 707 16 | | | 92 50 | | | 764 95 | | |

FINANCE--HOUSTON DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE | PRESIDING ELDER | | PREACHER IN CHARGE | | BISHOPS | | CONF. CLAIMANTS | | FOREIGN MISSIONS | | DOMESTIC MISSIONS | | CHURCH EXTENS'N | | EDUCATION | | American Bible Society. Paid | PAINE & LANE | | MINUTES | | ORPHAN-AGE | | Paid for Other Objects by Church | Total Amount Raised for All Purposes |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|----------|----------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|--------|-----------|--------|------------------------------|--------------|-------|----------|------|------------|---------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | | |
| Houston—Shearn..... | 460 | 460 00 | 2500 | 2500 00 | 70 | 70 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 | 271 | 271 00 | 271 | 271 00 | 122 | 122 00 | 97 | 97 00 | | 14 | 14 00 | | | 55 | 55 00 | | 12703 00 |
| “ Tabernacle..... | 125 | 125 00 | 900 | 731 85 | 18 | 18 00 | 72 00 | 58 00 | 77 | 77 00 | 77 | 77 00 | 34 | 34 00 | 25 | 25 00 | | 4 | 4 00 | | | 15 | 15 00 | 8 9 06 | 1960 96 |
| “ Washington St..... | 125 | 92 00 | 900 | 615 00 | 19 | 19 00 | 72 00 | 72 00 | 78 | 78 00 | 78 | 78 00 | 33 | 33 00 | 31 | 31 00 | | 4 | | | | 15 | 15 00 | | 1836 00 |
| “ McKee Street..... | 150 | 150 00 | 1100 | 1100 00 | 21 | 21 00 | 88 00 | 88 00 | 82 | 82 00 | 82 | 82 00 | 38 | 38 00 | 30 | 30 00 | 1 05 | 4 | 4 00 | | | 18 | 18 00 | | 2313 30 |
| “ McAshan..... | 35 | 35 00 | 192 | 192 00 | 6 | 6 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | 20 | 20 00 | 20 | 20 00 | 11 | 11 00 | 8 | 8 00 | | 1 | 1 00 | | | 4 | 4 00 | | 685 91 |
| Galveston—Central..... | 200 | 200 00 | 1500 | 1500 00 | 34 | 34 00 | 120 00 | 124 00 | 124 | 124 00 | 124 | 124 00 | 57 | 57 00 | 45 | 45 00 | 2 00 | 5 | 5 00 | | | 25 | 25 00 | 350 00 | 8174 29 |
| “ West End..... | 65 | 65 00 | 500 | 500 00 | 9 | 9 00 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 40 | 40 00 | 40 | 40 00 | 18 | 18 00 | 13 | 13 00 | 5 00 | 2 | 2 00 | | | 8 | 8 00 | | 1598 00 |
| Wharton & Hungerford..... | 50 | 50 00 | 500 | 500 00 | 10 | 6 65 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 42 | 42 00 | 42 | 42 00 | 21 | 12 50 | 15 | 8 10 | | 2 | 2 00 | | | 8 | 8 00 | | 1001 92 |
| Angleton..... | 60 | 57 30 | 500 | 477 20 | 11 | 8 65 | 40 00 | 38 15 | 40 | 32 00 | 40 | 32 00 | 20 | 15 50 | 15 | 11 50 | 1 37 | 2 | 1 00 | | | 7 | 7 00 | | 1066 00 |
| Rosenberg..... | 25 | 20 40 | 275 | 214 75 | 5 | 5 00 | 22 00 | 12 08 | 20 | 17 00 | 20 | 20 00 | 10 | 10 00 | 6 | 6 00 | | 1 | 1 00 | | | 3 | 3 00 | | 484 15 |
| Columbia & Brazoria..... | 80 | 66 66 | 600 | 500 00 | 9 | 8 00 | 48 00 | 40 00 | 40 | 40 00 | 40 | 40 00 | 18 | 5 00 | 13 | 5 00 | | 3 | | | | 7 | | | 704 66 |
| Matagorda..... | 75 | 70 00 | 400 | 369 50 | 9 | 9 00 | 32 00 | 30 00 | 31 | 31 00 | 31 | 31 00 | 16 | 16 00 | 11 | 11 00 | 1 00 | 2 | 2 00 | | | 5 | 5 00 | | 755 50 |
| Alvin..... | 60 | 60 00 | 500 | 500 00 | 10 | 10 00 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 42 | 42 00 | 42 | 42 00 | 22 | 22 00 | 15 | 15 00 | | 2 | 2 00 | | | 7 | 8 85 | | 1223 70 |
| League City..... | 50 | 30 50 | 500 | 306 92 | 10 | 4 00 | 40 00 | 11 88 | 40 | 40 00 | 40 | 40 00 | 18 | 10 00 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 7 | 7 00 | | 970 25 |
| Richmond..... | 125 | 125 00 | 800 | 800 00 | 18 | 14 00 | 64 00 | 64 00 | 73 | 60 00 | 73 | 60 00 | 32 | 22 00 | 26 | 20 00 | | 4 | | | | 14 | 14 00 | | 1554 00 |
| Cedar Bayou..... | 60 | 57 85 | 500 | 482 07 | 9 | 9 00 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 36 | 38 40 | 36 | 38 35 | 16 | 16 00 | 14 | 14 00 | 1 60 | 2 | 2 00 | | | 7 | 7 00 | | 880 12 |
| Sandy Point..... | 20 | 3 00 | 200 | 50 00 | 4 | | 16 00 | 4 00 | 17 | 8 00 | 17 | 8 00 | 7 | | 4 | 2 00 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 79 00 |
| Mont Belview..... | 25 | 25 00 | 250 | 115 00 | 5 | 5 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 | 23 | 23 00 | 23 | 23 00 | 10 | 10 00 | 9 | 9 00 | | 1 | 1 00 | | | 4 | 4 00 | | 255 05 |
| Total..... | 1790 | 1692 71 | 12617 | 11454 29 | 283 | 256 30 | 997 00 | 926 23 | 1140 | 1065 40 | 1140 | 1068 35 | 525 | 452 00 | 410 | 350 60 | 12 02 | 58 | 41 00 | | | 220 | 203 85 | 1169 06 | 38247 81 |
| Total last year..... | 1850 | 1711 20 | 12408 | 11304 30 | 285 | 236 30 | 995 20 | 881 30 | 1000 | 856 70 | 1000 | 861 25 | 500 | 346 55 | 414 | 303 50 | | | 32 20 | | | 179 35 | 3178 26 | 30471 67 | |

BEAUMONT DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|--------|------|---------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|----------|
| Beaumont—1st Church.. | 250 | 250 00 | 1500 | 1500 00 | 24 | 24 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 120 | 160 50 | 100 | 135 00 | 40 | 40 00 | 10 | 10 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 20 | 120 00 | 4503 88 | 6778 38 |
| “ N. End & China | 45 | 45 00 | 350 | 350 00 | 7 | 7 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 30 | 18 00 | 25 | 25 00 | 8 | 8 00 | 3 | 3 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 00 | 8 00 | 476 00 |
| “ S. End..... | 45 | 45 00 | 455 | 460 00 | 7 | 7 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 30 | 30 00 | 25 | 35 00 | 8 | 8 00 | 3 | 3 00 | 1 00 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 00 | 8 00 | 608 00 |
| Orange Station..... | 125 | 125 00 | 750 | 750 00 | 14 | 14 00 | 12 00 | 12 00 | 70 | 70 00 | 58 | 58 00 | 24 | 24 00 | 5 | 5 00 | 2 00 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 00 | 236 15 | 1308 15 |
| Liberty Circuit..... | 55 | 55 00 | 300 | 300 00 | 8 | 8 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 30 | 3 00 | 25 | 30 00 | 10 | 10 00 | 3 | 3 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 00 | 68 00 | 517 00 |
| Wallisville Mission..... | 20 | 15 00 | 225 | 182 50 | 4 | 4 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 16 | 16 00 | 10 | 10 00 | 5 | 5 00 | 1 | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 00 | 4 00 | 242 50 |
| Livingston Circuit..... | 60 | 55 46 | 405 | 374 84 | 8 | 8 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 35 | 25 00 | 28 | 28 00 | 10 | 10 00 | 4 | 4 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 00 | 10 00 | 531 30 |
| Leggett Mission..... | 35 | 21 50 | 150 | 66 45 | 5 | 5 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 18 | 18 00 | 15 | 15 00 | 6 | 6 00 | 2 | 2 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 170 95 |
| Silsbee Mission..... | 30 | 25 75 | 250 | 206 80 | 4 | 4 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 16 | 16 00 | 11 | 11 00 | 5 | 5 00 | 1 | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 00 | ..... | 276 55 |
| Jasper Mission..... | 40 | 40 00 | 285 | 268 75 | 5 | 5 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 22 | 22 00 | 15 | 15 00 | 7 | 7 00 | 2 | 2 00 | 50 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 00 | 6 00 | 375 25 |
| Chester Circuit..... | 35 | 25 00 | 195 | 160 00 | 5 | 5 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 18 | 18 00 | 15 | 15 00 | 6 | 6 00 | 2 | 2 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 257 00 |
| Woodville & Colmesneil..... | 50 | 40 35 | 300 | 242 00 | 7 | 7 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 30 | 30 00 | 20 | 20 00 | 10 | 10 00 | 3 | 3 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 00 | 23 00 | 387 35 |
| Kountze Circuit..... | 55 | 50 20 | 345 | 314 05 | 7 | 7 00 | 9 00 | 9 00 | 30 | 30 00 | 25 | 26 00 | 5 | 10 00 | 2 | 2 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 00 | 8 00 | 464 25 |
| Jasper and Kirbyville ... | 60 | 55 00 | 500 | 500 00 | 7 | 7 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 30 | 30 00 | 25 | 30 00 | 10 | 10 00 | 3 | 3 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 00 | 8 00 | 655 00 |
| Burkville..... | 50 | 39 00 | 350 | 272 65 | 7 | 7 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 30 | 30 00 | 25 | 25 00 | 9 | 9 00 | 3 | 3 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 00 | 8 00 | 405 65 |
| Call Circuit..... | 50 | 46 50 | 315 | 294 05 | 6 | 6 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 25 | 25 00 | 18 | 18 00 | 8 | 8 00 | 3 | 3 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 00 | 7 00 | 418 55 |
| Sabine Pass & Pt Arthur | 45 | 40 00 | 550 | 500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 40 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1130 00 | 1710 00 | |
| Total..... | 1050 | 973 76 | 7225 | 6772 09 | 125 | 125 00 | 104 00 | 104 00 | 550 | 568 50 | 480 | 536 00 | 171 | 176 00 | 50 | 50 00 | 8 50 | ..... | 25 | 25 | 100 | 202 00 | 6040 03 | 15500 88 |
| Total last year..... | 900 | 900 00 | 5830 | 5830 00 | 140 | 140 00 | 100 00 | 102 15 | 550 | 550 00 | 475 | 475 00 | 200 | 200 00 | 50 | 50 00 | 16 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 113 95 | 1611 97 | 10899 32 |

MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND CHURCH PROPERTY--BRENHAM DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE | Local Preachers | Members | Total Members | Additions on Pro-
fession of Faith | Additions by Cer-
tificate & Otherwise | Removal by Death
and Otherwise | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | Societies in Charge | HOUSES OF
WORSHIP | | | PARSONAGES | | DISTRICT
PARSON'GS | | Value of Other
Church Property | Money Expended
for Churches and
and Parsonages | Churches
Damag'd
or Dest'd | | INSURANCE STATISTICS | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | No of | Value of | Indebted-
ness on | No. of | Value of | Indebted-
ness on | Value of | | | Indebted-
ness on | No. | Amount of
Damage | Insurance
Carried | Premiums
Paid | Collections
on Insur-
ance |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brenham..... | 2 | 239 | 241 | 1 | 58 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 3000 | | | | | 2002 50 | | | | | | | |
| Bellville..... | | 201 | 201 | 38 | 52 | | 13 | 22 | 4 | 3600 | | 1200 | | | | 850 00 | 260 00 | | | | | | | |
| Lyons..... | 1 | 236 | 237 | 29 | 35 | | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1650 | 1 | 1000 | 80 | | | 125 00 | 76 50 | | | | | | | |
| Cameron Station..... | 4 | 350 | 354 | 6 | 31 | 23 | | 3 | 1 | 15000 | 1 | 3000 | | | | | 1748 50 | | | 1000 | 65 00 | | | |
| Lexington..... | 1 | 216 | 217 | 24 | 8 | 40 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 3550 | 1 | 500 | | | 1000 00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cameron Circuit..... | | 216 | 216 | 14 | 7 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3100 | 1 | 425 | | | | | 248 00 | | | 1200 | 15 00 | | | |
| Pleasant Hill..... | 2 | 349 | 251 | 6 | 94 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3300 | 1 | 400 | | | | | 39 00 | | | | | | | |
| Chappell Hill..... | | 179 | 179 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2700 | 270 | 800 | | | 800 00 | | 225 00 | | | 1000 | 13 00 | | | |
| Sealy..... | | 158 | 158 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 4000 | 1 | 700 | | | | | 50 00 | | | 1000 | 30 00 | | | |
| Rockdale..... | | 251 | 251 | 15 | 30 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6000 | 800 | 1600 | 100 | | | | 1174 36 | | | 3750 | 37 50 | | | |
| Davilla..... | 2 | 285 | 287 | 18 | 2 | 85 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3250 | 10 | 400 | | | 350 00 | | 124 00 | | | | | | | |
| Caldwell..... | 1 | 205 | 206 | 19 | 17 | 23 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4000 | 1 | 1500 | | | 100 00 | | 645 60 | | | 1500 | 10 80 | | | |
| Maysfield..... | 1 | 96 | 97 | 8 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2300 | | 800 | | | | | 85 60 | | | | | | | |
| Fulshear & Brookshire..... | 1 | 350 | 351 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3200 | 2 | 1140 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Giddings..... | | 109 | 109 | 1 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 3 | 2900 | 250 | 700 | | | 500 00 | | | | | 750 | 10 00 | | | |
| Milano..... | 1 | 298 | 299 | 19 | 7 | 43 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4100 | 1 | 400 | | | | | 90 00 | | | | | | | |
| Ben Arnold..... | | 170 | 170 | 22 | 52 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 700 | 1 | 400 | | | 35 00 | | 21 00 | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 16 | 3908 | 3924 | 252 | 285 | 535 | 106 | 81 | 60 | 44 | 88350 | 1330 | 18 | 17965 | 180 | | 3760 00 | 6788 56 | | | 10200 | 181 30 | | |
| Total last year..... | 18 | | 4190 | 452 | 295 | 537 | 223 | 97 | 58 | 44 | 85955 | 2095 | 17 | 17650 | 1880 | | 4075 00 | 18281 99 | 1 | 25 00 | 17450 | | | |

SAN AUGUSTINE DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|------|-------|--------|--|
| S. Augustine & Chireno | 1 | 295 | 296 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3500 | 1 | 1500 | | | | | 100 00 | | | | | |
| Sexton | | 410 | 410 | 25 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2000 | 1 | 250 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shelbyville Circuit | 2 | 438 | 440 | 45 | 2 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 4500 | 1 | 300 | | | | | 75 00 | | 1500 | 30 00 | | |
| Hemphill Mission | 1 | 269 | 270 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 1100 | 1 | 300 | | | | | 68 00 | | | | | |
| Center Station | 2 | 308 | 310 | 12 | 32 | 4 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 3500 | 1 | 1600 | | | | | 110 00 | | 3500 | 28 00 | | |
| Center Circuit | 1 | 664 | 665 | 36 | 8 | 44 | 20 | | 4 | 5 | 2000 | 1 | 1000 | | | 800 00 | | 50 00 | | | | | |
| Teneha Circuit | 1 | 364 | 365 | 11 | 34 | 14 | 5 | | 4 | 3 | 1500 | 1 | 700 | 100 00 | | | | 345 70 | | | | | |
| Carthage Station | | 171 | 171 | | 16 | 29 | | | 1 | 1 | 3000 | 1500 | 1 | 1100 | | | | 1557 10 | | | | | |
| Timpson Station | 3 | 342 | 345 | 50 | 54 | 19 | 24 | | 2 | 1 | 2500 | | 1 | 1500 | | 2000 | | 200 00 | | 3000 | | | |
| Minden Circuit | | 524 | 524 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 3 | | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1400 | 1 | 400 | | | | | | | | | |
| Garrison Circuit | | 592 | 592 | 15 | 17 | 27 | 11 | | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1600 | 1 | 600 | | | 500 00 | 560 00 | | | | | |
| Nacogdoches Station | 1 | 263 | 264 | 7 | 19 | 34 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 3000 | 1 | 5000 | 325 00 | | | | 165 00 | | 4000 | 32 00 | | |
| Melrose Circuit | 1 | 326 | 327 | 28 | 6 | 27 | 20 | | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3730 | 1 | 600 | 27 75 | | 50 00 | 75 00 | | | | | |
| Lufkin Station | | 249 | 249 | 19 | 34 | 58 | 7 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1000 | 1 | 1000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Burke Circuit | 1 | 471 | 472 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 15 | | 18 | 8 | 5 | 1900 | 1 | 700 | | | | 500 00 | | 1150 | 8 10 | | |
| Lufkin Mission | 1 | 323 | 324 | 32 | 14 | 4 | 7 | | 11 | 7 | 4 | 2000 | 150 | 1 | 300 | | | 1000 00 | | | | | |
| Appleby | 2 | 233 | 235 | | 12 | 8 | 8 | | | 6 | 6 | 600 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clayton Circuit | | 374 | 374 | 22 | 12 | 23 | 18 | | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2500 | 65 | | | | 125 80 | 176 50 | | | | | |
| Total | 17 | 6616 | 6633 | 334 | 298 | 376 | 196 | 87 | 92 | 64 | 41330 | 1715 | 16 | 17150 | 452 75 | 2000 | | 1475 00 | 4972 30 | | 13150 | 98 10 | |
| Total last year | 12 | | 6637 | 536 | 343 | 796 | 308 | 161 | 83 | 61 | 37000 | 370 | 15 | | 1000 | 1000 | | 458 50 | 1561 75 | | 11400 | 141 55 | |

EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND WOMEN'S SOCIETIES—BRENHAM DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE | EPWORTH LEAGUES | | | | | | | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | | | | W. F. M. SOCIETY | | | W. H. M. SOCIETY | | | Total Collected by Women's Societies | Total amt. reported on this Table not elsewhere reported |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | No. S. Leagues | No. S. League Members | No. J. Leagues | No. J. League Members | Total League Members | Raised by Leagues for Missions | Raised by Leagues for other objects | Total Raised by Leagues | No. of S. S. Officers and Teachers | Scholars Enrolled | Collected for S. S. Supplies | Collected for Missions | Collected on Childr's Day | Collected for other objects | Total Raised by S. Schools | No. Societies | No. Members | Total Money Raised | No. Societies | No. Members |  |  | Total Money Raised |
| Brenham..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 132 | 85 69 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellville..... | 1 | 30 | | | 30 | | 25 | 25 | 6 | 38 | 220 | 85 00 | 45 69 | 6 50 | 1 53 | 287 88 | 1 | 15 | 20 00 | 1 | 25 | 175 25 |
| Lyons..... | | | | | | | | | 3 | 16 | 140 | 21 30 | | | | 95 13 | | | | | | |
| Cameron Station..... | 1 | 25 | | | 25 | | | | 1 | 20 | 163 | 88 11 | 27 40 | | | 21 30 | | | | | | |
| Lexington..... | | | | | | | | | 2 | 7 | 60 | 20 00 | | | | 115 51 | 1 | | 76 20 | | | 76 20 |
| Cameron Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | 120 | 25 00 | | | | 22 58 | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Hill..... | | | | | | | | | 3 | 14 | 117 | 11 00 | 7 45 | 10 25 | | 42 70 | | | | | | |
| Chappell Hill..... | 1 | 20 | | | 20 | | | | 1 | 11 | 103 | 35 00 | | | | 15 28 | | | | | | |
| Sealy..... | | | 1 | 13 | 13 | 19 | | 19 | 3 | 15 | 150 | 30 00 | 18 65 | | | 53 65 | 1 | 12 | | 1 | 10 | |
| Rockdale..... | 1 | 25 | | | 25 | | 12 | 12 | 1 | 18 | 150 | 113 61 | 6 00 | | | 36 00 | | | | 1 | 12 | 44 47 |
| Dayilla..... | | | | | | | | | 3 | 31 | 293 | 32 98 | 20 00 | | | 133 61 | 1 | 21 | 54 75 | 1 | 43 | 318 33 |
| Caldwell..... | | | | | | | | | 2 | 20 | 135 | 91 99 | 11 00 | | | 43 98 | | | | | | |
| Maysfield..... | | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | 59 | 10 15 | 61 20 | 12 00 | 50 00 | 214 19 | 1 | 20 | 28 70 | 1 | 13 | 114 00 |
| Fulshear & Brookshire..... | | | | | | | | | 3 | 30 | 172 | 75 00 | 8 00 | | 8 05 | 26 20 | | | | | | |
| Giddings..... | | | | | | | | | 4 | 25 | 252 | 53 90 | 1 75 | 5 00 | 10 00 | 91 95 | 1 | 25 | 100 00 | | | 100 00 |
| Milano..... | | | | | | | | | 4 | 26 | 125 | 34 95 | 19 50 | 4 36 | | 77 76 | | | | | | |
| Ben Arnold..... | | | | | | | | | 3 | 16 | 106 | 16 00 | 3 35 | 5 07 | | 43 37 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 00 | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 4 | 100 | 1 | 13 | 113 | 19 | 37 | 56 | 44 | 328 | 2497 | 826 68 | 240 27 | 49 89 | 221 05 | 1337 09 | 6 | 93 | 279 65 | 6 | 123 | 712 05 |
| Total last year..... | 5 | | | | 124 | | | | 40 | 291 | 2322 | 646 44 | 234 87 | 43 31 | 440 50 | 1354 62 | | | 236 35 | | | 104 95 |

SAN AUGUSTINE DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|-----|--|--|-----|----|----|----|-----|------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---------|---------|----|-------|-------|-----|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| S. Augustine & Chireno | | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | 150 | 20 00 | | | | 20 00 | | | | 1 | 9 | 10 45 | 10 45 | 30 45 |
| Sexton | | | | | | | | | 4 | 22 | 165 | 19 00 | | | | 19 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Shelbyville Circuit | 1 | 15 | | | 15 | | | | 7 | 50 | 300 | 65 00 | 4 00 | 5 88 | | 74 88 | 1 | | | | | | | 74 88 |
| Hemphill Mission | | | | | | | | | 3 | 15 | 80 | 6 55 | | | | 6 55 | | | | | | | | 6 55 |
| Center Station | 1 | 30 | | | 30 | | | | 1 | 18 | 250 | 194 00 | 10 00 | 11 00 | | 215 00 | | | | 1 | 30 | 150 00 | 150 00 | 365 00 |
| Center Circuit | | | | | | | | | 5 | 30 | 300 | 35 00 | | | 60 00 | 95 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Teneha Circuit | | | | | | | | | 3 | 16 | 150 | 25 00 | | | | 25 00 | | | | 1 | 8 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 39 00 |
| Carthage Station | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 100 | 26 49 | | | | 26 49 | | | | 1 | 38 | 307 10 | | 333 59 |
| Timpson Station | 1 | 25 | | | 25 | | 20 | 20 | 1 | 14 | 220 | 100 00 | | | 225 00 | 325 00 | 1 | 13 | 50 00 | 1 | 20 | 65 00 | 115 00 | 464 00 |
| Minden Circuit | | | | | | | | | 3 | 14 | 200 | 17 50 | | | | 17 50 | | | | | | | | |
| Garrison Circuit | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 45 | 16 00 | | | | 16 00 | | | | 1 | 14 | 30 50 | 30 50 | 46 50 |
| Nacogdoches Station | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 151 | 95 00 | 20 00 | | 13 25 | 128 25 | | | | 1 | 21 | 60 20 | | 60 20 |
| Melrose Circuit | | | | | | | | | 5 | 15 | 200 | 10 00 | | | 15 00 | 25 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Lufkin Station | 1 | 35 | | | 35 | | 5 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 156 | 75 00 | | 5 35 | | 80 35 | | | | 1 | 30 | 5 30 | 5 30 | 615 30 |
| Burke Circuit | | | | | | | | | 4 | 16 | 125 | 30 00 | | 3 50 | | 33 50 | | | | | | | | 33 50 |
| Lufkin Mission | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 100 | 14 00 | | | 20 00 | 34 00 | | | | | | | | 34 00 |
| Appleby | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 50 | 8 00 | | | | 8 00 | | | | | | | | 8 00 |
| Clayton Circuit | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 80 | 15 00 | | | | 15 00 | | | | | | | | 15 00 |
| Total | 4 | 105 | | | 105 | 25 | 25 | 48 | 288 | 2822 | 771 54 | 34 00 | 25 73 | 333 25 | 1164 52 | 2 | 13 | 50 00 | 8 | 170 | 1167 25 | 849 95 | 2125 97 | |
| Total last year | 4 | | | | 102 | | | 39 | 257 | 2091 | 630 66 | 182 85 | 26 28 | 508 95 | | 1348 74 | | | | | | 401 40 | | |

FINANCE--BRENHAM DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE | PRESIDING ELDER | | PREACHER IN CHARGE | | BISHOPS | | CONF. CLAIMANTS | | FOREIGN MISSIONS | | DOMESTIC MISSIONS | | CHURCH EXTENS'N | | EDUCA-
TION | | American Bible So-
ciety. Paid | PAINE & LANE | | MIN-
UTES | | ORPHAN-
AGE | | Paid for Other Ob-
jects by Church | Total Amount Rais-
ed for All Pur-
poses |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|---------|----------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|----------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------|----------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--|
| | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | | | | |
| Brenham..... | 204 00 | 155 00 | 1200 | 1000 00 | 32 25 | 32 25 | 96 00 | 96 00 | 122 35 | 132 25 | 122 35 | 132 25 | 46 50 | 46 50 | 47 75 | 47 75 | ..... | 5 75 | 5 75 | ..... | ..... | 21 40 | 21 40 | 50 00 | 3801 60 |
| Bellville..... | 69 70 | 42 30 | 410 | 249 65 | 11 60 | 6 20 | 32 80 | 20 00 | 43 85 | 13 00 | 43 85 | 17 15 | 16 65 | 5 00 | 17 10 | 6 00 | ..... | 2 05 | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | 7 70 | 11 00 | 5 00 | 379 24 |
| Lyons..... | 80 75 | 48 25 | 475 | 276 45 | 12 15 | 4 00 | 38 00 | 17 00 | 45 90 | 15 00 | 45 90 | 15 00 | 17 45 | 10 00 | 17 90 | 4 00 | ..... | 2 15 | ..... | ..... | 8 05 | 8 00 | ..... | 493 10 | |
| Cameron Station..... | 204 00 | 204 00 | 1200 | 1200 00 | 32 25 | 32 25 | 96 00 | 96 00 | 122 35 | 122 35 | 122 35 | 122 35 | 46 50 | 46 50 | 47 75 | 47 75 | ..... | 5 75 | 5 75 | ..... | ..... | 21 40 | 21 40 | 2540 55 | 4515 10 |
| Lexington..... | 63 75 | 54 55 | 375 | 321 65 | 10 75 | 7 20 | 30 00 | 25 70 | 40 80 | 25 00 | 40 80 | 25 00 | 15 50 | 7 50 | 15 90 | ..... | 1 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 10 | 7 10 | ..... | 477 70 | |
| Cameron Circuit..... | 76 50 | 64 45 | 450 | 380 00 | 12 15 | 12 15 | 36 00 | 36 00 | 45 90 | 45 90 | 45 90 | 45 90 | 17 45 | 17 45 | 17 90 | 17 90 | ..... | 2 15 | 2 15 | ..... | ..... | 8 05 | 8 05 | ..... | 935 65 |
| Pleasant Hill..... | 68 00 | 40 25 | 400 | 261 00 | 9 40 | 4 25 | 32 00 | 20 90 | 35 70 | 17 50 | 35 70 | 17 50 | 13 65 | ..... | 13 90 | ..... | 1 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 25 | 6 25 | 62 98 | 430 58 | |
| Chappell Hill..... | 119 00 | 63 15 | 700 | 496 60 | 16 15 | 7 00 | 56 00 | 20 00 | 61 20 | 24 00 | 61 20 | 24 00 | 23 25 | 12 00 | 23 85 | 10 00 | 2 00 | 2 85 | ..... | ..... | 10 70 | 8 00 | 43 40 | 994 10 | |
| Sealy..... | 102 00 | 95 60 | 600 | 564 10 | 16 15 | 16 15 | 48 00 | 48 00 | 61 20 | 61 20 | 61 20 | 61 20 | 23 25 | 23 25 | 23 85 | 23 85 | 6 00 | 2 90 | 2 90 | ..... | ..... | 10 70 | 34 50 | ..... | 1106 22 |
| Rockdale..... | 170 00 | 170 00 | 1000 | 1000 00 | 24 25 | 24 25 | 80 00 | 80 00 | 91 80 | 91 80 | 91 80 | 91 80 | 34 90 | 34 90 | 35 80 | 35 80 | ..... | 4 30 | 4 30 | ..... | ..... | 16 10 | 16 00 | 1730 55 | 3265 55 |
| Davilla..... | 85 00 | 58 05 | 500 | 349 25 | 13 50 | 7 00 | 40 00 | 24 00 | 51 00 | 51 00 | 51 00 | 51 00 | 19 45 | 10 00 | 19 90 | 10 00 | ..... | 2 40 | 2 00 | ..... | ..... | 8 90 | 10 00 | ..... | 740 28 |
| Caldwell..... | 102 00 | 102 00 | 600 | 600 00 | 16 15 | 16 15 | 48 00 | 48 00 | 61 20 | 61 20 | 61 20 | 68 20 | 23 25 | 23 25 | 23 85 | 23 85 | 2 90 | 2 90 | 2 90 | ..... | ..... | 10 70 | 50 00 | ..... | 1809 59 |
| Maysfield..... | 85 00 | 42 00 | 500 | 270 00 | 12 15 | 5 00 | 40 00 | 21 00 | 45 90 | 45 00 | 45 90 | 45 00 | 17 45 | 5 00 | 17 90 | 5 00 | ..... | 2 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 05 | 8 05 | 95 00 | 541 05 |
| Fulshear & Brookshire..... | 82 00 | 67 55 | 483 | 400 00 | 12 80 | 12 80 | 38 64 | 38 00 | 48 45 | 48 45 | 48 45 | 48 45 | 18 20 | 18 20 | 18 90 | 18 90 | ..... | 2 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 50 | 8 00 | 191 75 | 852 10 |
| Giddings..... | 102 00 | 77 90 | 600 | 455 90 | 12 15 | 7 00 | 48 00 | 36 50 | 45 90 | 26 00 | 45 90 | 30 05 | 17 45 | 17 45 | 17 90 | ..... | ..... | 2 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 05 | 24 85 | 162 55 | 898 36 |
| Milano..... | 63 75 | 40 75 | 375 | 299 35 | 12 15 | 3 55 | 30 00 | 25 25 | 45 90 | 25 00 | 45 90 | 16 00 | 17 45 | 5 49 | 17 90 | 2 55 | 3 35 | 2 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 05 | 8 00 | 170 02 | 599 06 |
| Ben Arnold..... | 41 65 | 23 65 | 245 | 163 00 | 8 00 | ..... | 19 60 | 4 35 | 30 60 | 12 25 | 30 60 | 16 45 | 11 65 | 11 65 | 11 95 | ..... | ..... | 1 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 30 | 5 30 | 18 85 | 291 60 |
| Total..... | 1719 10 | 1346 85 | 10113 | 8286 95 | 264 00 | 197 00 | 809 04 | 656 70 | 1000 00 | 816 90 | 1000 00 | 827 15 | 330 00 | 294 14 | 390 00 | 253 35 | 14 25 | 47 00 | 26 75 | ..... | ..... | 175 00 | 255 90 | 5070 60 | 22130 28 |
| Total last year..... | 1629 20 | 1396 58 | 9623 | 8244 22 | 260 45 | 201 35 | 768 80 | 644 69 | 1031 95 | 790 51 | 934 80 | 745 91 | 378 60 | 226 30 | 389 63 | 247 05 | 16 35 | ..... | 27 25 | ..... | ..... | 136 30 | 909 67 | 31100 12 | ..... |

SAN AUGUSTINE DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|---------|------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| S. Augustine & Chireno | 75 00 | 75 00 | 510 | 510 00 | 11 00 | 11 00 | 11 00 | 11 00 | 50 00 | 50 00 | 31 00 | 31 00 | 16 00 | 16 00 | 9 00 | 9 00 | 1 50 | ..... | ..... | 1 00 | 1 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 10 00 | 733 50 |
| Sexton..... | 60 00 | 60 00 | 350 | 350 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 10 00 | 23 00 | 25 00 | 20 00 | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 4 00 | 4 00 | 3 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 00 | 11 50 | ..... | 493 65 |
| Shelbyville Circuit..... | 85 00 | 85 00 | 500 | 514 00 | 11 00 | 15 00 | 17 00 | 25 00 | 52 00 | 61 00 | 36 00 | 45 00 | 20 00 | 25 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 3 50 | ..... | ..... | 2 50 | 2 50 | 10 00 | 14 00 | 36 81 | 836 81 |
| Hemphill Mission..... | 40 00 | 31 50 | 300 | 228 60 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 22 00 | 22 00 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 8 00 | 8 25 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 2 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 50 | 1 50 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 340 85 |
| Center Station..... | 120 00 | 120 00 | 700 | 750 00 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 22 00 | 22 00 | 60 00 | 66 00 | 45 00 | 50 00 | 26 00 | 26 00 | 16 00 | 16 00 | 5 50 | ..... | ..... | 3 50 | 3 50 | 13 00 | 13 00 | 15 00 | 1101 00 |
| Center Circuit..... | 75 00 | 75 00 | 550 | 550 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | 50 00 | 50 00 | 36 00 | 36 00 | 18 00 | 18 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 2 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 00 | 2 50 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 15 00 | 793 50 |
| Teneha Circuit..... | 75 00 | 68 35 | 500 | 455 40 | 11 00 | 11 00 | 12 00 | 12 00 | 50 00 | 50 00 | 31 00 | 31 00 | 16 00 | 16 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00 | 2 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 405 70 | 1071 45 |
| Carthage Station..... | 110 00 | 76 65 | 600 | 419 55 | 12 00 | 12 00 | 19 00 | 19 00 | 50 00 | 36 00 | 36 00 | 35 00 | 21 00 | 21 00 | 11 00 | 11 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 00 | 2 70 | 9 00 | 9 00 | 1557 10 | 2199 00 |
| Timpson Station..... | 120 00 | 120 00 | 800 | 800 00 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 22 00 | 22 00 | 60 00 | 60 00 | 45 00 | 50 00 | 26 00 | 26 00 | 16 00 | 16 00 | 4 25 | ..... | ..... | 3 50 | 3 50 | 13 00 | 16 00 | 641 00 | 1772 75 |
| Minden Circuit..... | 60 00 | 44 40 | 500 | 370 30 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 9 00 | 9 00 | 43 00 | 43 00 | 28 00 | 28 00 | 16 00 | 16 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 3 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 00 | 2 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 8 00 | 546 70 |
| Garrison Circuit..... | 85 00 | 62 63 | 500 | 388 50 | 11 00 | 11 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | 50 00 | 50 00 | 36 00 | 36 00 | 18 00 | 18 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 50 | 2 50 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 15 00 | 618 63 |
| Nacogdoches Station..... | 135 00 | 130 00 | 1000 | 1000 00 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 24 00 | 24 00 | 60 00 | 60 00 | 45 00 | 45 00 | 27 00 | 27 00 | 16 00 | 16 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 50 | 3 50 | 15 00 | 15 00 | 275 00 | 1609 50 |
| Melrose Circuit..... | 55 00 | 51 45 | 325 | 303 65 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 11 00 | 11 00 | 35 00 | 35 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 12 00 | 12 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 1 30 | ..... | ..... | 2 00 | 2 00 | 8 00 | 14 00 | 8 00 | 479 40 |
| Lufkin Station..... | 120 00 | 120 00 | 1000 | 1000 00 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 22 00 | 22 00 | 60 00 | 65 00 | 45 00 | 50 00 | 26 00 | 26 00 | 16 00 | 16 00 | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 3 50 | 3 50 | ..... | ..... | 15 00 | 1336 50 |
| Burke Circuit..... | 40 00 | 37 10 | 406 | 373 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 50 | 1 50 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 546 63 | 1038 20 |
| Lufkin Mission..... | 45 00 | 32 95 | 330 | 241 70 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 17 00 | 17 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 50 | 1 50 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 1039 00 | 1386 15 |
| Appleby..... | 40 00 | 25 24 | 270 | 139 51 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 23 00 | 23 00 | 17 00 | 17 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 00 | 2 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 236 75 |
| Clayton Circuit..... | 40 00 | 38 05 | 277 | 261 55 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 28 00 | 28 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 50 | 1 50 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 5 00 | 388 10 |
| Total..... | 1375 00 | 1253 32 | 9418 | 8665 76 | 175 00 | 179 00 | 226 00 | 238 00 | 766 00 | 774 00 | 547 00 | 575 00 | 288 00 | 293 25 | 170 00 | 170 00 | 32 20 | ..... | ..... | 39 00 | 39 20 | 144 00 | 162 50 | 4600 21 | 16982 44 |
| Total last year..... | 1330 00 | 1238 30 | 8704 | 8403 70 | 169 00 | 169 00 | 231 00 | 229 35 | 763 00 | 768 00 | 463 00 | 466 00 | 292 00 | 291 00 | 170 00 | 170 00 | 46 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 163 00 | 299 10 | 12730 50 | ..... |

MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND CHURCH PROPERTY—CALVERT DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE | Local Preachers | Members | Total Members | Additions on Pro-
fession of Faith | Additions by Cer-
tificate & Otherwise | Removal by Death
and Otherwise | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | Societies in Charge | HOUSES OF
WORSHIP | | PARSONAGES | | DISTRICT
PARSON'GS | | Value of Other
Church Property | Money Expended
for Churches and
Parsonages | Churches
Damag'd
or Dest'd | | INSURANCE STATISTICS | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | No. of | Value of | Indebted-
ness on | No. of | Value of | Indebted-
ness on | | | Value of | Indebted-
ness on | No. | Amount of
Damage | Insurance
Carried | Premiums
Paid | Collections
on Insur-
ance |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvert..... | 2 | 273 | 275 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4000 | | 1 | 1200 | | 1000 | | 84 23 | | 3750 | 75 00 | | | |
| Lott..... | | 220 | 220 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3500 | 75 | 1 | 550 | | | | 200 00 | | | | | | |
| Franklin Circuit..... | | 190 | 190 | 10 | 5 | 41 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1850 | | | | | | | 70 00 | | | | | | |
| Kosse..... | 1 | 287 | 288 | 38 | 18 | 32 | 20 | | 3 | 2 | 4000 | 550 | 1 | 1050 | 20 | | | 606 55 | | | | | | |
| Centerville..... | 1 | 463 | 464 | 60 | 72 | 11 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 5000 | | 1 | 1000 | | | | 962 80 | | 2000 | 50 00 | | | |
| Bremond and Reagan..... | 2 | 246 | 248 | 33 | 2 | 48 | 11 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 5000 | | 1 | 1700 | 81 | | | 90 00 | | 400 | 6 00 | | | |
| Rosebud..... | | 122 | 122 | 32 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1500 | | 1 | 600 | | | | 44 60 | | | | | | |
| Franklin Station..... | | 166 | 166 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3500 | | | | | 350 00 | | 1300 00 | 1 | 1500 | | 1500 | | |
| Fairfield..... | 3 | 292 | 295 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7500 | | 1 | 800 | | 300 00 | | 65 00 | | | | | | |
| Hearne and Wheelock..... | 1 | 242 | 243 | 5 | 23 | 25 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 3500 | | 1 | 1000 | | | | 147 50 | | | | | | |
| Durango..... | 2 | 308 | 310 | 44 | 8 | 39 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3575 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Petteway..... | 3 | 353 | 355 | 28 | 11 | 75 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2800 | | 1 | 500 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Freestone..... | 2 | 198 | 200 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 800 | | 1 | 300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leon..... | | 244 | 244 | 14 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 600 | | | | | | | 64 00 | | | | | | |
| Marlin..... | 2 | 317 | 319 | 10 | 18 | 46 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5000 | | 1 | 1500 | | | | 89 00 | | 3500 | 97 50 | | | |
| Travis..... | 3 | 267 | 270 | 34 | | 10 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3500 | 595 | 1 | 300 | 50 | | | 170 00 | | 500 | 8 25 | | | |
| Jewett..... | 2 | 480 | 482 | 45 | 54 | 30 | 40 | | 5 | 3 | 4800 | 200 | 1 | 500 | | 125 00 | | 263 00 | | | | | | |
| Rogers Prairie..... | 1 | 263 | 264 | 65 | 10 | | 40 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 625 | | 1 | 250 | | | | 76 00 | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 25 | 4920 | 4945 | 455 | 280 | 456 | 255 | 88 | 59 | 44 | 61050 | 1420 | 14 | 11550 | 151 | 1000 | 775 00 | 4232 68 | 1 | 1500 | 10150 | 236 75 | 1500 | |
| Total last year..... | 18 | | 5016 | 585 | 407 | 425 | 358 | 86 | 62 | 47 | 58275 | 1820 | 17 | 12100 | 442 | 1000 | 150 00 | 7491 30 | | 7150 | | | | |

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|----|----|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|--------|-------|---------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| Huntsville..... | 1 | 305 | 306 | 4 | 24 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7500 | ..... | 1 | 2500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114 35 | ..... | 6000 | 133 00 | ..... |
| Prairie Plains..... | 1 | 257 | 258 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2250 | ..... | 1 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Madisonville..... | ..... | 420 | 420 | 46 | 14 | 25 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2600 | ..... | 1 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 35 | ..... | 1000 | ..... | ..... |
| Zion..... | 3 | 375 | 378 | 31 | 16 | 32 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2000 | ..... | 1 | 300 | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bryan..... | 1 | 318 | 319 | 3 | 22 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 10000 | 2500 | 1 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Millican and Courtney..... | 1 | 224 | 225 | 13 | 1 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3900 | ..... | 1 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 00 | ..... | 700 | 8 75 | ..... |
| Hempstead..... | ..... | 129 | 129 | 45 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1200 | ..... | 1 | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 00 | ..... | 1800 | 23 00 | ..... |
| Waller..... | 2 | 278 | 280 | 40 | 16 | 35 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 1700 | ..... | 1 | 355 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montgom'y&Planters'le | 1 | 246 | 247 | 14 | 2 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4000 | ..... | 2 | 1350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conroe and Cleveland..... | 1 | 155 | 156 | 27 | 20 | 14 | 14 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 1 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2500 | ..... | ..... |
| Navasota..... | 2 | 284 | 286 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4056 | ..... | 1 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Willis..... | ..... | 102 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 42 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2000 | ..... | 1 | 500 | ..... | 100 00 | ..... | 17 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dodge..... | 1 | 206 | 207 | 25 | 4 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1100 | ..... | 1 | 350 | ..... | 100 00 | ..... | 9 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cold Springs..... | 2 | 276 | 278 | 21 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4300 | 41 | 1 | 900 | ..... | 230 00 | ..... | 75 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Anderson..... | ..... | 284 | 284 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2850 | ..... | 1 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 16 | 3859 | 3875 | 304 | 173 | 330 | 136 | 69 | 53 | 42 | 50456 | 2541 | 16 | 13955 | ..... | 480 00 | ..... | 1402 50 | ..... | 12000 | 164 75 | ..... |
| Total last year..... | 14 | ..... | 3959 | 417 | 235 | 437 | 219 | 109 | 55 | 42 | 45346 | 42 | 16 | 13550 | ..... | 551 55 | ..... | 4017 90 | ..... | 6900 | ..... | ..... |

EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND WOMEN'S SOCIETIES—CALVERT DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE | EPWORTH LEAGUES | | | | | | | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | | | | W. F. M. SOCIETY | | | W. H. M. SOCIETY | | | Total Collected by Women's Societies | Total amt reported on this Table not elsewhere reported | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------|--------|
| | No. S. Leagues | No. S. League Members | No. J. Leagues | No. J. League Members | Total League Members | Raised by Leagues for Missions | Raised by Leagues for other objects | Total Raised by Leagues | No. of S. Officers and Teachers | Scholars Enrolled | Collected for S. S. Supplies | Collected for Missions | Collected on Child's Day | Collected for other objects | Total Raised by S. Schools | No. Societies | No. Members | Total Money Raised | No. Societies | No. Members | | | Total Money Raised | |
| Calvert..... | 1 | 35 | 1 | 50 | 85 | 25 00 | 80 00 | 105 00 | 1 | 22 | 171 | 151 43 | 112 42 | | 10 42 | 274 27 | 1 | 17 | 93 40 | 1 | 20 | 97 50 | 190 95 | 360 38 |
| Lott..... | 1 | 15 | 1 | 45 | 60 | | 30 00 | 30 00 | 3 | 25 | 175 | 86 00 | 8 60 | 3 65 | 101 00 | 200 65 | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin Circuit..... | 1 | 16 | | | 16 | | | | 2 | 13 | 65 | 6 90 | 2 00 | 2 10 | | 11 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Kosse..... | | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | 150 | 45 00 | 10 00 | | | 55 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Centreville..... | | | | | | | | | 4 | 24 | 300 | 40 00 | | | 64 00 | 116 50 | | | | | | | | |
| Bremond and Reagan..... | | | | | | | | | 2 | 26 | 216 | 90 90 | 14 21 | | 16 85 | 121 96 | | | | 1 | 17 | 8 50 | 8 50 | |
| Rosebud..... | 1 | 22 | 1 | 112 | 134 | 20 00 | 15 00 | 35 00 | 1 | 12 | 120 | 35 00 | 18 00 | | 20 00 | 73 00 | | | | 1 | 18 | 125 00 | 125 00 | |
| Franklin Station..... | 1 | 20 | | | 20 | 5 00 | 22 95 | 27 95 | 1 | 12 | 117 | 50 00 | 20 00 | | 18 80 | 88 80 | | | | 1 | 21 | 57 65 | 57 65 | |
| Fairfield..... | 1 | 30 | 1 | 20 | 50 | 5 00 | 30 00 | 35 00 | 2 | 19 | 176 | 60 00 | 9 00 | | | 69 00 | 3 | 30 | 47 00 | 1 | 14 | 60 00 | 107 00 | |
| Hearne and Wheelock..... | | | | | | | | | 3 | 17 | 104 | 57 75 | | | | 57 75 | | | | | | | 211 00 | |
| Durango..... | | | | | | | | | 4 | 29 | 170 | 26 15 | | 2 30 | | 28 45 | | | | | | | 57 75 | |
| Petteway..... | | | | | | | | | 5 | 34 | 218 | 16 30 | | | | 16 30 | | | | | | | 28 30 | |
| Freestone..... | | | | | | | | | 3 | 15 | 51 | | | 3 25 | | 3 25 | | | | | | | 16 30 | |
| Leon..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marlin..... | 1 | 20 | | | 20 | 55 00 | 15 00 | 70 00 | 1 | 18 | 175 | 139 11 | 65 00 | | | 204 11 | 1 | 36 | 314 30 | 1 | 9 | 15 85 | 15 85 | |
| Travis..... | 1 | 30 | | | 30 | | | | 3 | 20 | 140 | 32 00 | | | | 32 00 | | | | 1 | 39 | 196 53 | 196 53 | |
| Jewett..... | | | | | | | | | 4 | 36 | 300 | 74 05 | 61 00 | 4 65 | | 139 65 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 45 58 | |
| Rogers Prairie..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | 40 | 2 20 | | | | 2 20 | | | | | | | 32 00 | |
| Total..... | 8 | 188 | 4 | 227 | 415 | 110 00 | 192 95 | 302 95 | 42 | 347 | 2768 | 912 79 | 320 23 | 15 95 | 231 07 | 1493 89 | 7 | 83 | 454 70 | 8 | 138 | 561 03 | 1015 78 | |
| Total last year..... | 11 | | | | 436 | | | | 40 | 322 | 2559 | 857 41 | 264 92 | 16 65 | 101 45 | 1330 82 | | | 249 87 | | | 891 72 | 1141 59 | |

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|-----|---|----|-----|-------|--------|--------|----|-----|------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---------|---|--------|--------|---|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| Huntsville | 1 | 25 | | | 25 | | | | 1 | 20 | 280 | 107 29 | 50 00 | 10 00 | | 167 29 | 1 | 14 | 101 05 | 1 | 27 | 101 90 | 202 95 | 370 24 |
| Prairie Plains | | | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | 57 | 14 00 | 9 40 | | | 23 40 | | | | | | | | |
| Madisonville | | | | | | | | | 4 | 22 | 233 | 38 22 | | 2 10 | | 40 32 | | | | | | | | |
| Zion | | | | | | | | | 4 | 26 | 210 | 25 00 | | | | 25 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan | 1 | 30 | | | 30 | | | | 1 | 22 | 201 | 178 75 | 65 75 | | 129 00 | 373 75 | 2 | 48 | 74 00 | 1 | 43 | 1075 95 | 1149 95 | |
| Millican and Courtney | | | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 170 | 37 25 | 6 65 | 5 00 | | 48 90 | | | | | | | | |
| Hempstead | 1 | 24 | | | 24 | 20 25 | 20 25 | | 1 | 9 | 80 | 35 00 | | | | 35 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Waller | 1 | 36 | | | 36 | 16 00 | 16 00 | | 4 | 24 | 350 | 22 05 | | | | 22 05 | | | | | | | | |
| Montgom'y&Planters'le | | | | | | | | | 4 | 18 | 243 | 34 83 | 8 80 | 1 00 | 30 65 | 75 28 | | | | 1 | 15 | 41 00 | 41 00 | 79 05 |
| Conroe and Cleveland | | | 1 | 10 | 10 | | | | 1 | 13 | 90 | 31 74 | 8 07 | 1 60 | | 41 41 | | | | 1 | 13 | 73 40 | 73 40 | 15 90 |
| Navasota | 1 | 35 | | | 35 | 18 00 | 64 00 | 82 00 | 2 | 21 | 257 | 123 74 | 43 72 | 6 00 | | 167 46 | 2 | 15 | 64 10 | 1 | 11 | 10 10 | 10 10 | |
| Willis | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 84 | 22 35 | 7 14 | 1 12 | | 30 61 | 1 | 14 | 15 30 | | | | 15 30 | 45 91 |
| Dodge | | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | 85 | 16 00 | | 4 05 | | 20 05 | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Springs | | | | | | | | | 4 | 24 | 230 | 20 00 | | | | 20 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson | | | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | 140 | 26 80 | | 6 00 | | 32 80 | 2 | 20 | 40 00 | 1 | 12 | 143 00 | 143 00 | 72 80 |
| Total | 5 | 150 | 1 | 10 | 160 | 18 00 | 100 25 | 118 25 | 38 | 261 | 2710 | 733 02 | 199 53 | 36 87 | 159 65 | 1123 32 | 8 | 111 | 294 45 | 7 | 145 | 1536 66 | 1831 11 | |
| Total last year | 6 | | | | 162 | | | | 42 | 250 | 2509 | 730 94 | 198 15 | 30 86 | 145 20 | 1105 15 | | 199 40 | | | 2385 42 | 2534 82 | 817 05 | |

FINANCE—CALVERT DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE | PRESIDING ELDER | | PREACHER IN CHARGE | | BISHOPS | | CONF. CLAIMANTS | | FOREIGN MISSIONS | | DOMESTIC MISSIONS | | CHURCH EXTENSION | | EDUCA-
TION | | American Bible So-
ciety. Paid | PAINE & LANE | | MIN-
UTES | | ORPHAN-
AGE | | Paid for Other Ob-
jects by Church | Total Amount Rais-
ed for All Pur-
poses |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|---------|----------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------|---------|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------|----------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------|----------------|---------|---------------------------------------|--|
| | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | | |
| Calvert..... | 180 | 180 00 | 1100 | 1100 00 | 24 | 24 | 88 0 | 88 00 | 107 | 198 | 107 | 108 | 41 | 41 00 | 28 | 28 00 | | 5 | 3 | | | 18 | 18 00 | 275 00 | 2628 59 |
| Lott..... | 72 | 62 00 | 500 | 420 00 | 10 | ..... | 40 00 | 20 00 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 17 | 17 00 | 11 | 11 00 | | 2 | | | | 8 | 8 00 | 100 00 | 998 40 |
| Franklin Circuit..... | 30 | 25 20 | 235 | 184 10 | 4 | 4 | 18 80 | 18 00 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 3 00 | 5 | 1 00 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 00 | | 286 30 |
| Kosse..... | 92 | 92 00 | 600 | 600 00 | 12 | 12 | 48 00 | 48 00 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 54 | 20 | 20 00 | 14 | 14 00 | 1 00 | 2 | 2 | | | 9 | 9 00 | | 1356 00 |
| Centreville..... | 98 | 89 40 | 600 | 575 00 | 14 | 14 | 48 00 | 48 00 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 22 | 22 00 | 15 | 17 00 | | 2 | | | | 10 | 10 00 | 112 50 | 1718 54 |
| Bremond and Reagan | 130 | 124 45 | 800 | 745 65 | 17 | 15 | 64 00 | 52 80 | 77 | 77 | 78 | 78 | 30 | 3 50 | 20 00 | 3 50 | | 4 | | | | 12 | 12 00 | 1315 40 | 2423 35 |
| Rosebud..... | 96 | 96 00 | 600 | 600 00 | 13 | 13 | 48 00 | 48 00 | 58 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 22 | 22 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | 2 00 | 2 | 2 | | | 10 | 10 00 | 75 00 | 1168 00 |
| Franklin Station..... | 105 | 105 00 | 675 | 694 75 | 14 | 14 | 54 00 | 54 00 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 24 | 24 00 | 16 00 | 16 00 | | 3 | 3 | | | 10 | 13 00 | 158 55 | 1373 40 |
| Fairfield..... | 91 | 91 00 | 560 | 559 00 | 12 | 12 | 44 80 | 44 00 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 21 | 21 00 | 14 00 | 11 00 | | 2 | 2 | | | 10 | 10 00 | | 860 00 |
| Hearne and Wheelock..... | 85 | 85 00 | 600 | 630 00 | 11 | 11 | 48 00 | 48 00 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 20 | 20 00 | 12 00 | 12 00 | | 2 | 2 | | | 9 | 9 00 | | 1125 00 |
| Durango..... | 80 | 67 30 | 285 | 269 15 | 11 | 5 | 22 80 | 20 00 | 48 | 15 | 47 | 15 | 17 | 8 00 | 12 00 | 5 00 | | 2 | | | | 8 | 8 00 | | 412 45 |
| Petteway..... | 85 | 80 00 | 600 | 549 30 | 11 | 11 | 48 00 | ..... | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 20 | 20 00 | 12 00 | 12 00 | | 2 | 2 | | | 9 | 9 00 | 115 45 | 943 75 |
| Freestone..... | 26 | 26 00 | 200 | 268 50 | 3 | 4 | 16 00 | 18 00 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 6 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 00 | | 357 50 |
| Leon..... | 52 | 17 60 | 300 | 102 85 | 7 | 5 | 24 00 | 10 00 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 12 | ..... | 8 00 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |  | 6 | 6 00 | 7 50 | 292 80 | |
| Marlin..... | 96 | 196 00 | 1200 | 1200 00 | 26 | 26 | 96 00 | 100 00 | 117 | 120 | 116 | 119 | 44 | 44 00 | 30 00 | 30 00 | 5 70 | 5 | 5 | | | 20 | 51 35 | 475 11 | 3092 10 |
| Travis..... | 80 | 61 35 | 450 | 347 50 | 11 | ..... | 36 00 | 27 00 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 17 | 4 00 | 12 00 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |  | 8 | 8 00 | ..... | 745 80 | |
| Jewett..... | 125 | 112 30 | 755 | 7 0 00 | 17 | 17 | 60 40 | 56 00 | 74 | 74 | 75 | 75 | 28 | 28 00 | 19 00 | 19 00 | | 4 | 2 | | | 12 | 18 00 | ..... | 1503 95 |
| Rogers Prairie..... | 52 | 40 30 | 298 | 230 44 | 7 | 7 | 23 85 | 18 51 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 12 | 12 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | | 2 | 2 | | | 6 | 6 00 | ..... | 388 25 |
| Total | 1675 00 | 1550 90 | 10458 00 | 9774 24 | 224 00 | 194 00 | 836 64 | 718 31 | 1000 00 | 1061 00 | 1000 00 | 971 00 | 380 00 | 315 50 | 255 00 | 206 50 | 8 70 | 45 | 27 00 | ..... | ..... | 170 | 210 35 | 2134 51 | 21672 18 |
| Total last year..... | 1673 95 | 1491 90 | 10361 15 | 9307 91 | 220 75 | 201 10 | 813 30 | 770 60 | 1008 10 | 1007 85 | 898 60 | 857 80 | 407 80 | 256 35 | 257 40 | 227 90 | ..... | 32 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 03 | 1081 45 | 22392 53 | |

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|----------|
| Huntsville..... | 228 | 228 00 | 1200 00 | 1200 00 | 28 | 28 00 | 96 00 | 96 00 | 155 | 155 00 | 155 | 155 00 | 60 00 | 60 | 41 | 41 00 | 14 65 | 7 | 4 00 | ..... | 12 | 12 00 | 380 83 | 2992 07 |
| Prairie Plains..... | 40 | 34 78 | 330 00 | 286 97 | 7 | 5 60 | 26 40 | 26 40 | 34 | 17 50 | 34 | 17 50 | 15 00 | 3 | 8 | 2 00 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 00 | ..... | 521 15 |
| Madisonville..... | 63 | 57 75 | 500 00 | 461 60 | 10 | 10 00 | 40 00 | 37 00 | 51 | 16 00 | 51 | 16 00 | 21 00 | 10 | 14 | 10 00 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 9 00 | 53 00 | 753 05 |
| Zion..... | 40 | 31 85 | 345 00 | 275 15 | 8 | 6 00 | 27 60 | 28 0 | 35 | 25 00 | 35 | 25 00 | 16 0 | 10 | 11 | 7 00 | 2 50 | 2 | 1 00 | ..... | 7 | 7 00 | 30 00 | 448 50 |
| Bryan..... | 140 | 140 00 | 1000 00 | 1000 00 | 21 | 21 00 | 80 00 | 80 00 | 98 | 98 00 | 98 | 98 00 | 36 00 | 36 | 31 | 31 00 | ..... | 5 | 5 00 | ..... | 12 | 12 00 | ..... | 9194 00 |
| Millican and Courtney..... | 53 | 36 40 | 464 40 | 320 80 | 9 | 9 00 | 37 15 | 36 00 | 42 | 42 00 | 42 | 42 00 | 19 00 | 7 | 14 | 14 00 | 4 00 | 3 | 3 00 | ..... | 10 | 10 00 | 127 00 | 644 20 |
| Hempstead..... | 55 | 36 80 | 450 00 | 301 00 | 8 | 6 00 | 36 00 | 24 10 | 41 | 33 15 | 41 | 30 25 | 19 00 | 13 | 11 | 8 00 | 1 00 | 3 | 2 00 | ..... | 8 | 6 00 | 83 00 | 690 10 |
| Waller..... | 40 | 24 20 | 320 00 | 230 25 | 8 | 5 00 | 25 60 | 16 0 | 35 | 12 50 | 35 | 12 50 | 16 00 | 5 | 9 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 8 00 | 35 00 | 463 72 |
| Montgom'y & Planters'le..... | 53 | 43 25 | 400 00 | 328 60 | 8 | 6 00 | 32 00 | 26 00 | 42 | 35 00 | 42 | 35 00 | 19 00 | 10 | 14 | 14 00 | 1 00 | 2 | 2 00 | ..... | 10 | 10 00 | ..... | 684 73 |
| Conroe and Cleveland..... | 55 | 53 00 | 400 00 | 384 30 | 8 | 8 00 | 32 00 | 30 00 | 40 | 16 00 | 40 | 20 00 | 18 00 | ..... | 11 | 5 00 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 8 00 | 30 65 | 609 42 |
| Navasota..... | 112 | 112 00 | 800 00 | 800 00 | 16 | 16 00 | 64 00 | 67 45 | 95 | 95 00 | 95 | 95 00 | 30 00 | 30 | 21 | 21 00 | 5 45 | 5 | 5 00 | ..... | 12 | 17 35 | 192 87 | 1816 77 |
| Willis..... | 55 | 40 50 | 300 00 | 302 30 | 9 | 5 00 | 24 00 | 24 00 | 46 | 16 00 | 46 | 14 00 | 20 00 | 10 | 14 | 6 50 | 1 00 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 7 00 | 58 00 | 547 31 |
| Dodge..... | 40 | 21 00 | 325 00 | 275 00 | 7 | 7 00 | 26 00 | 21 25 | 34 | 34 00 | 34 | 34 00 | 14 00 | 14 | 8 | 8 00 | 1 00 | 2 | 2 00 | ..... | 6 | 6 00 | 18 50 | 474 15 |
| Cold Springs..... | 63 | 35 00 | 615 00 | 487 50 | 10 | 2 50 | 49 20 | 32 50 | 51 | 5 00 | 51 | 5 00 | 21 00 | 3 | 14 | 2 50 | 1 00 | 2 | 1 00 | ..... | 9 | 6 00 | 20 00 | 849 00 |
| Anderson..... | 63 | 54 15 | 540 00 | 464 15 | 10 | 6 00 | 43 20 | 38 00 | 51 | 24 00 | 51 | 30 00 | 21 00 | 21 | 14 | 6 00 | ..... | 2 | 1 50 | ..... | 7 | 7 00 | 51 00 | 957 50 |
| Total..... | 1100 00 | 948 68 | 7989 40 | 7117 62 | 167 00 | 141 10 | 639 15 | 582 70 | 850 00 | 624 15 | 850 00 | 629 25 | 345 00 | 234 00 | 235 00 | 181 00 | 32 60 | 45 | 26 50 | ..... | 130 | 130 35 | 1079 85 | 21645 70 |
| Total last year..... | 1100 00 | 946 03 | 7915 00 | 6912 07 | 167 00 | 153 00 | 649 20 | 579 96 | 885 00 | 802 14 | 790 00 | 604 91 | 345 60 | 271 75 | 235 00 | 177 25 | 24 30 | ..... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 127 55 | 8411 74 | 17864 14 |

MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND CHURCH PROPERTY--PALESTINE DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE | Local Preachers | Members | Total Members | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate & Otherwise | Removal by Death and Otherwise | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | Societies in Charge | HOUSES OF WORSHIP | | | PARSONAGES | | | DISTRICT PARSON'GS | | Value of Other Church Property | Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages | Churches Damag'd or Dest'd | | INSURANCE STATISTICS | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------|------------|----------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | No. of | Value of | Indebtedness on | No. of | Value of | Indebtedness on | Value of | Indebtedness on | | | No. | Amount of Damage | Insurance Carried | Premiums Paid | Collections no Insurance |
| Palestine Station..... | 1 | 608 | 609 | 37 | 35 | 26 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3000 | | 1 | 2806 | | 1000 | | 80 00 | | | | 4000 | 30 50 | |
| West Palestine Mission..... | 2 | 213 | 213 | 32 | 18 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2900 | | 1 | 1500 | 359 50 | | | 114 65 | | | | 2100 | 29 55 | |
| Frankfort..... | 2 | 277 | 279 | 67 | 20 | 10 | 40 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brushy Creek Circuit..... | 3 | 352 | 355 | 25 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3100 | 130 | 1 | 925 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elkhart Circuit..... | 2 | 378 | 380 | 31 | 24 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 2600 | | 1 | 500 | | | | 50 00 | | | | | | |
| Grapeland Circuit..... | 1 | 368 | 369 | 16 | 41 | 26 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1900 | | 1 | 750 | | | | 45 00 | | | | 500 | 5 00 | |
| Augusta Mission..... | 1 | 149 | 149 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 150 | | | | | | | 12 00 | | | | | | |
| Kennard Circuit..... | 2 | 400 | 402 | 62 | 21 | 35 | 38 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 1300 | | | | | | | 685 00 | | | | | | |
| Crockett Station..... | 2 | 319 | 321 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10000 | 800 | 1 | 1800 | | | | 1206 60 | | | | 5900 | 51 30 | |
| Crockett Circuit..... | 1 | 288 | 288 | 33 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1200 | | 1 | 1000 | | | | 185 | | | | | | |
| Trinity and Lovelady..... | 1 | 268 | 269 | 16 | 27 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2800 | | 1 | 800 | | | | 100 | | | | 1500 | 20 25 | |
| Groveton Circuit..... | 1 | 345 | 346 | 123 | 64 | 101 | 120 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 2000 | | 1 | 650 | | | | 250 00 | | | | | | |
| Alto Circuit..... | 1 | 524 | 525 | 39 | 6 | 22 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4000 | | 1 | 800 | | | | 80 | | | | | | |
| Rusk Station..... | 1 | 242 | 242 | 6 | 7 | 23 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5000 | | 1 | 1500 | | | | 40 95 | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville Station..... | 1 | 350 | 351 | 1 | 65 | 30 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2500 | | 1 | 1500 | | | | 50 | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville Circuit..... | 4 | 537 | 541 | 32 | 16 | 38 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 5000 | | 1 | 1000 | | | | 13000 | | | | | 21 45 | |
| Total..... | 21 | 5618 | 5639 | 574 | 374 | 389 | 342 | 111 | 78 | 49 | 48450 | 930 | 13 | 15525 | 359 50 | 1000 | | 13415 | 4249 20 | | | 14500 | 170 55 | |
| Total last year..... | 17 | | 5546 | 267 | 664 | 592 | 159 | 101 | 75 | 51 | 54516 | | 15 | 10530 | 700 00 | 2500 | | 13375 | 8186 30 | | | 16300 | 167 20 | |

TYLER DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|--------|-----|----|-------|--------|------|------|--------|---------|--|--|-------|--------|--|
| Tyler--Marvin..... | 3 | 645 | 648 | 20 | 71 | 54 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 60000 | | | | | 2000 | | 853 45 | | | | 40000 | 400 00 | |
| " Cedar Street..... | 1 | 147 | 147 | 8 | 22 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1725 | | 1 | 875 | | | | 159 25 | | | | 750 | 4 05 | |
| " St. Paul's..... | 1 | 115 | 116 | 19 | 17 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3000 | | | | | | | 15 00 | | | | 750 | 9 35 | |
| Tyler Circuit..... | 3 | 741 | 744 | 45 | 77 | 41 | 30 | 11 | 7 | 6½ | 5200 | | 1 | 1000 | | | 10 | 191 32 | | | | | | |
| Lindale Circuit..... | 1 | 374 | 375 | 26 | 18 | 37 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3500 | | 1 | 1000 | | | | 315 00 | | | | 500 | 6 25 | |
| Mineola Station..... | 1 | 228 | 228 | 28 | 13 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2000 | | 1 | 600 | | | 600 | 99 65 | | | | 1650 | 20 15 | |
| Big Sandy Mission..... | 1 | 122 | 122 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1950 | | | | | | | 422 50 | | | | | | |
| Emory Circuit..... | 1 | 305 | 306 | 14 | 12 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2¼ | 1600 | | 1 | 350 | 65 | | | 285 00 | | | | | | |
| Golden Mission..... | 3 | 503 | 506 | 116 | 30 | 18 | 67 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 1200 | | | | | | | 44 00 | | | | | | |
| Grand Saline Circuit..... | 2 | 596 | 598 | 54 | 34 | 19 | 16 | 25 | 6 | 3½ | 2200 | | 1 | 600 | | | 100 | 25 00 | | | | | | |
| Wills Point Station..... | 1 | 332 | 333 | 57 | 25 | 119 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 2500 | | 1 | 1500 | | | | | | | | 2800 | 40 00 | |
| Wills Point Circuit..... | 1 | 302 | 302 | 6 | 26 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2500 | 50 | 1 | 250 | | | | 80 00 | | | | | | |
| Canton and Edgewood..... | 2 | 406 | 408 | 64 | 17 | 19 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2000 | | 1 | 1000 | | | | 30 00 | | | | | | |
| Edom Circuit..... | 6 | 1220 | 1226 | 59 | 6 | 35 | 34 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 6000 | | 1 | 500 | | | 300 | 150 00 | | | | | | |
| Malakoff Circuit..... | 3 | 552 | 555 | 136 | 22 | 40 | 56 | 23 | 7 | 3 | 1900 | | 1 | 900 | | | | 150 00 | | | | | | |
| Meredith Circuit..... | 3 | 516 | 519 | 38 | 17 | 39 | 25 | 5 | 7 | 3¼ | 1200 | 100 | 1 | 150 | | | | 350 25 | | | | | | |
| Athens Station..... | 1 | 272 | 272 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1000 | | 1 | 500 | | | 1200 | 185 00 | | | | | | |
| New York Circuit..... | 4 | 563 | 567 | 10 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3125 | | 1 | 50 | | | | 50 00 | | | | | | |
| Troupe and Overton..... | 1 | 626 | 626 | 34 | 17 | 29 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 4000 | | 1 | 900 | | | | 500 00 | | | | | | |
| White House Circuit..... | 2 | 462 | 464 | 19 | 26 | 35 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4400 | | 1 | 500 | | | | 550 00 | | | | | 11 00 | |
| Total..... | 35 | 9027 | 9062 | 776 | 505 | 643 | 376 | 213 | 91 | 64¼ | 111000 | 155 | 16 | 10675 | 65 00 | 2000 | | 2210 | 4455 42 | | | 46450 | 490 80 | |
| Total last year..... | 35 | | 8626 | 890 | 612 | 559 | 466 | 173 | 88 | 64¼ | 106522 | 407 | 15 | 10150 | 101 50 | 2000 | | 1010 | 7868 09 | | | 25500 | 876 60 | |

EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND WOMEN'S SOCIETIES—PALESTINE DISTRICT

| NAME OF CHARGE | EPWORTH LEAGUES | | | | | | | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | | | | W. F. M. SOCIETY | | | W. H. M. SOCIETY | | | Total Collected by Women's Societies | Total amt reported on this Table not elsewhere reported | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------|---------|
| | No. S. Leagues | No. S. League Members | No. J. Leagues | No. J. League Members | Total League Members | Raised by Leagues for Missions | Raised by Leagues for other objects | Total Raised by Leagues | No. of S. Officers and Teachers | Scholars Enrolled | Collected for S. S. Supplies | Collected for Missions | Collected on Childr's Day | Collected for other objects | Total Raised by S. Schools | No. Societies | No. Members | Total Money Raised | No. Societies | No. Members | | | Total Money Raised | |
| Palestine Station..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | 236 | 201 35 | 20 75 | | | 222 10 | 1 | 35 | 65 50 | 1 | 36 | 83 49 | 148 99 | 371 09 |
| West Palestine Mission..... | | | | | | | | | 2 | 19 | 175 | 138 30 | | | | 138 30 | | | | 1 | 12 | 83 50 | 83 50 | 221 80 |
| Frankfort..... | | | | | | | | | 5 | 20 | 300 | 25 00 | | | | 25 00 | | | | | | | | 25 00 |
| Brushy Creek Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | 3 | 22 | 225 | 30 00 | | | | 30 00 | | | | | | | | 30 00 |
| Elkhart Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | 4 | 24 | 253 | 44 00 | | | | 44 00 | | | | | | | | 44 00 |
| Grapeland Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | 3 | 20 | 200 | 23 90 | | 4 30 | | 28 20 | | | | 1 | 17 | 59 08 | 59 08 | 87 28 |
| Augusta Mission..... | | | | | | | | | 2 | 8 | 80 | 8 35 | | 2 50 | | 10 85 | | | | | | | | 10 85 |
| Kennard Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | 6 | 36 | 403 | 48 80 | 25 28 | 52 33 | | 40 80 | | | | | | | | 48 80 |
| Crockett Station..... | 1 | 26 | 1 | 34 | 60 | | 6 50 | 6 50 | 1 | 13 | 114 | 52 33 | | 7 00 | | 77 61 | | | | 1 | 40 | 400 00 | 400 00 | 83 10 |
| Crockett Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 160 | 15 50 | 15 00 | | | 22 50 | | | | | | | | 22 50 |
| Trinity and Lovelady..... | | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | 145 | 52 00 | | | | 67 00 | | | | 2 | 26 | 390 30 | 390 30 | 457 30 |
| Groveton Circuit..... | 1 | 20 | 1 | 48 | 68 | | 21 00 | 21 00 | 1 | 10 | 140 | 43 50 | | 5 85 | | 43 50 | | | | 1 | 12 | 3 90 | 3 90 | 64 50 |
| Alto Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | 3 | 13 | 250 | 25 00 | 15 00 | | 10 00 | 30 85 | | | | 1 | 12 | 3 90 | 3 90 | 34 75 |
| Rusk Station..... | | | 1 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 5 00 | 15 00 | 1 | 13 | 172 | 36 16 | | 5 00 | | 61 16 | | | | 1 | 18 | 132 00 | 132 00 | 110 16 |
| Jacksonville Station..... | 1 | 20 | | | 20 | | 20 00 | 20 00 | 1 | 20 | 250 | 80 00 | | 2 65 | 5 40 | 85 00 | | | | 1 | 20 | 200 00 | 200 00 | 305 00 |
| Jacksonville Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 5 00 | | | | 13 05 | | | | | | | | 13 35 |
| Total..... | 3 | 66 | 3 | 137 | 153 | 10 | 52 50 | 62 50 | 45 | 275 | 3103 | 829 19 | 76 03 | 79 63 | 15 40 | 947 92 | 1 | 35 | 65 50 | 9 | 181 | 1352 27 | 1417 77 | 1929 18 |
| Total last year..... | 2 | | | 55 | | | | | 47 | 315 | 2808 | 781 13 | 82 74 | 82 45 | 163 10 | 1059 42 | | | 110 50 | | | 927 25 | | |

TYLER DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|-----|---|-----|-------|--------|--------|--------|----|-----|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---------|----|--------|--------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Tyler--Marvin | 1 | 60 | | 60 | 22 40 | 106 00 | 128 40 | 1 | 28 | 450 | 165 21 | 82 95 | 11 95 | 34 50 | 294 51 | 1 | 39 | 123 05 | 1 | 83 | 1216 88 | 1339 93 | | |
| Cedar Street | 1 | 27 | | 27 | | 6 00 | 6 00 | 1 | 10 | 148 | 25 25 | 12 50 | 5 00 | 2 50 | 45 25 | | | | 1 | 11 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 55 90 | |
| St. Paul's | 1 | 15 | | 15 | 2 05 | 7 75 | 9 80 | 3 | 18 | 181 | 36 00 | 2 35 | 5 60 | 6 40 | 50 60 | | | | | | | | 60 40 | |
| Tyler Circuit | | | | | | | | 5 | 25 | 225 | 12 40 | 4 00 | | | 15 40 | | | | | | | | 15 40 | |
| Lindale Circuit | 1 | 35 | | 35 | | 8 00 | 8 00 | 3 | 21 | 220 | 42 50 | 15 00 | 3 60 | | 61 10 | | | | 1 | 22 | 164 42 | 164 42 | 96 00 | |
| Mineola Station | | | 1 | 35 | 35 | 12 45 | 8 00 | 20 45 | 1 | 11 | 120 | 56 86 | 8 20 | 2 30 | 67 30 | | | | 1 | 20 | 233 55 | 233 55 | 321 30 | |
| Big Sandy Mission | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 80 | 36 90 | | 1 60 | 38 50 | | | | 1 | 8 | 36 80 | 36 80 | 38 50 | |
| Emory Circuit | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 60 | 10 00 | | | 10 00 | | | | | | | | 10 00 | |
| Golden Mission | | | | | | | | | 5 | 26 | 310 | 25 00 | | 2 05 | 27 05 | | | | | | | | 27 05 | |
| Grand Saline Circuit | | | | | | | | | 4 | 18 | 170 | 57 32 | 6 95 | | 33 00 | 97 27 | | | 1 | 20 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 93 32 | |
| Wills Point Station | 1 | 30 | 1 | 20 | 50 | | 5 00 | 5 00 | 2 | 20 | 200 | 87 50 | 12 85 | 6 55 | 12 40 | 119 30 | | | 1 | 35 | 200 00 | 200 00 | 324 30 | |
| Wills Point Circuit | | | | | | | | | 4 | 16 | 160 | 11 00 | | | 11 00 | | | | | | | | 11 00 | |
| Canon and Edgewood | 1 | 55 | | 55 | | 23 00 | 23 00 | | 2 | 17 | 116 | 80 00 | | | 5 00 | 85 00 | | | 2 | 25 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 133 00 | |
| Edom Circuit | | | | | | | | | 4 | 50 | 225 | 40 00 | | | 15 00 | 55 00 | | | | | | | 55 00 | |
| Malakoff Circuit | | | | | | | | | 5 | 21 | 136 | 36 00 | | | 26 50 | 62 50 | | | 1 | 25 | 126 00 | 126 00 | 188 50 | |
| Meredith Circuit | | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | 150 | 20 00 | | | 20 00 | | | | | | | | 20 00 | |
| Athens Station | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 160 | 70 70 | 7 65 | 6 05 | 10 00 | 94 40 | 1 | 35 | 28 00 | 1 | 30 | 191 00 | 219 00 | 117 00 |
| New York Circuit | | | | | | | | | 5 | 30 | 250 | 30 00 | | | 30 00 | | | | | | | | 30 00 | |
| Troupe and Overton | | | | | | | | | 3 | 23 | 225 | 100 00 | | | 100 00 | | | 1 | 18 | 50 00 | 50 00 | | 150 00 | |
| White House Circuit | | | | | | | | | 7 | 30 | 315 | 60 00 | 8 00 | 1 40 | 25 00 | 94 00 | | | | | | | 86 40 | |
| Total | 6 | 222 | 2 | 55 | 277 | 36 90 | 163 75 | 201 65 | 61 | 408 | 3901 | 902 64 | 159 35 | 46 10 | 170 30 | 1378 26 | 2 | 74 | 151 05 | 12 | 297 | 2251 30 | 2402 35 | 1833 07 |
| Total last year | 9 | | | 279 | | | | | 60 | 411 | 3541 | 938 77 | 85 12 | 22 30 | 75 42 | 1101 71 | | | 237 55 | | | 1888 40 | | |

FINANCE--PALESTINE DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE | PRESIDING ELDER | | PREACHER IN CHARGE | | BISHOPS | | CONF. CLAIMANTS | | FOREIGN MISSIONS | | DOMESTIC MISSIONS | | CHURCH EXTENS'N | | EDUCATION | | American Bible Society. Paid | ORPHAN-AGE | | PAINE & LANE | MINUTES | | Paid for Other Objects by Church | Total Amount Raised for All Purposes |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|---------|----------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------|--------|------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|----------|-------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | | Assessed | Paid | | Assessed | Paid | | |
| Palestine Station..... | 225 00 | 225 00 | 1350 00 | 1350 00 | 28 40 | 28 40 | 35 10 | 35 10 | 135 00 | 135 00 | 89 65 | 89 65 | 48 60 | 48 60 | 28 35 | 28 35 | ..... | 28 40 | 48 95 | ..... | 6 00 | 6 00 | 405 00 | 2380 05 |
| West Palestine Mission..... | 66 65 | 66 65 | 433 35 | 433 35 | 8 40 | 8 40 | 10 30 | 10 30 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 26 25 | 26 25 | 14 40 | 14 40 | 8 40 | 8 40 | 1 00 | 7 65 | 7 65 | 1 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 392 65 | 1012 05 |
| Frankfort..... | 25 00 | 22 60 | 315 00 | 300 00 | 4 20 | 4 20 | 8 80 | 8 60 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 15 95 | 15 95 | 10 40 | 10 40 | 4 20 | 4 20 | 5 00 | 4 80 | 4 80 | ..... | 1 50 | 1 50 | ..... | 402 25 |
| Brushy Creek Circuit..... | 83 35 | 83 35 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 10 50 | 10 50 | 13 25 | 13 25 | 50 00 | 50 00 | 32 80 | 33 00 | 18 00 | 18 00 | 10 50 | 10 50 | 4 60 | 9 55 | 41 00 | 1 50 | 2 50 | 2 50 | ..... | 768 20 |
| Elkhart Circuit..... | 50 85 | 52 00 | 350 00 | 355 90 | 6 40 | 6 40 | 8 10 | 16 10 | 30 00 | 40 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 | 11 00 | 11 00 | 7 00 | 12 00 | 4 05 | 6 00 | 11 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 528 45 |
| Grapeland Circuit..... | 91 00 | 82 65 | 555 00 | 500 60 | 10 50 | 10 50 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 45 00 | 45 00 | 30 00 | 30 00 | 14 80 | 14 80 | 10 50 | 10 50 | 1 30 | 9 00 | 9 00 | ..... | 2 0 | 2 00 | ..... | 716 15 |
| Augusta Mission..... | 33 35 | 22 35 | 200 00 | 144 25 | 4 20 | 4 20 | 5 30 | 5 30 | 20 00 | 20 00 | 13 10 | 13 10 | 7 20 | 7 20 | 4 20 | 4 20 | 1 00 | 3 85 | 3 85 | ..... | 1 00 | 1 00 | ..... | 226 45 |
| Kennard Circuit..... | 75 00 | 54 75 | 405 00 | 295 75 | 9 45 | 9 45 | 11 95 | 11 95 | 45 00 | 45 00 | 29 55 | 29 55 | 16 25 | 16 25 | 9 45 | 9 45 | 8 50 | 8 60 | 8 60 | ..... | 2 25 | 2 25 | 814 80 | 1306 30 |
| Crockett Station..... | 150 00 | 150 00 | 900 00 | 9 0 00 | 18 90 | 18 90 | 23 85 | 23 85 | 75 00 | 75 00 | 58 05 | 58 05 | 32 40 | 32 40 | 18 90 | 18 90 | 9 00 | 17 20 | 17 20 | ..... | 4 50 | 4 50 | 945 00 | 2252 80 |
| Crockett Circuit..... | 45 85 | 38 15 | 275 00 | 232 85 | 5 80 | 4 10 | 7 30 | 5 00 | 27 50 | 27 50 | 18 15 | 18 15 | 9 90 | 6 00 | 5 80 | 4 0 | ..... | 5 25 | 5 25 | ..... | 1 40 | 1 00 | ..... | 342 00 |
| Trinity and Lovelady..... | 83 00 | 83 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 10 50 | 15 50 | 13 25 | 18 50 | 50 00 | 65 00 | 32 80 | 40 80 | 18 00 | 20 00 | 10 50 | 15 50 | 2 50 | 9 55 | 61 35 | 2 50 | 2 50 | 2 00 | 72 00 | 902 15 |
| Groveton Circuit..... | 66 65 | 66 65 | 450 00 | 450 00 | 8 40 | 8 40 | 10 60 | 10 60 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 26 25 | 26 25 | 14 40 | 14 40 | 8 40 | 8 40 | ..... | 7 65 | 7 65 | ..... | 2 00 | 2 00 | 677 35 | 1311 70 |
| Alto Circuit..... | 83 35 | 78 65 | 550 00 | 522 50 | 10 50 | 10 50 | 13 25 | 13 25 | 50 00 | 50 00 | 32 80 | 2 80 | 18 00 | 18 00 | 10 50 | 10 50 | 3 00 | 10 00 | 53 50 | ..... | 2 50 | 2 50 | ..... | 795 20 |
| Rusk Station..... | 116 65 | 116 65 | 700 00 | 70 0 00 | 14 70 | 14 70 | 18 55 | 18 55 | 70 00 | 70 00 | 49 95 | 50 00 | 25 20 | 25 20 | 14 70 | 14 70 | 1 50 | 13 35 | 13 35 | ..... | 3 50 | 3 50 | 100 00 | 1128 15 |
| Jacksonville Station..... | 133 00 | 133 00 | 900 00 | 913 00 | 16 80 | 16 80 | 21 20 | 21 20 | 80 00 | 105 00 | 50 00 | 52 50 | 30 00 | 30 00 | 16 80 | 16 80 | 2 50 | 15 30 | 40 00 | 10 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 249 20 | 1594 00 |
| Jacksonville Circuit..... | 58 35 | 45 40 | 450 00 | 356 95 | 7 35 | 7 35 | 9 30 | 9 30 | 35 00 | 35 00 | 23 00 | 23 00 | 12 60 | 12 60 | 7 35 | 7 35 | 3 00 | 6 70 | 6 70 | ..... | 1 75 | 1 75 | ..... | 508 40 |
| Total..... | 1387 05 | 1320 85 | 8833 35 | 8455 15 | 175 00 | 178 30 | 219 90 | 230 85 | 817 50 | 867 50 | 548 30 | 559 05 | 301 15 | 299 05 | 175 55 | 183 75 | 46 95 | 162 85 | 342 85 | 16 00 | 39 40 | 39 00 | 3656 00 | 16195 30 |
| Total last year..... | 1189 80 | 1138 78 | 8436 90 | 8115 57 | 170 00 | 171 00 | 226 00 | 233 00 | 810 00 | 823 00 | 462 00 | 464 50 | 279 00 | 285 00 | 170 00 | 171 00 | 34 50 | ..... | 186 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1846 10 | 14637 35 |

TYLER DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|----------|
| Tyler--Marvin..... | 275 | 275 00 | 1650 | 1650 00 | 22 | 22 00 | 40 | 40 00 | 130 | 130 00 | 62 | 62 | 38 | 38 00 | 22 | 22 00 | 5 00 | 20 | 20 00 | ..... | 4 00 | 4 00 | 3579 84 | 5847 84 |
| Cedar Street..... | 55 | 55 00 | 350 | 350 00 | 4 | 4 00 | 3 | 3 00 | 13 | 13 00 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 14 00 | 4 | 4 00 | 2 00 | 4 | 4 00 | ..... | 1 50 | 1 50 | 19 50 | 487 00 |
| St. Paul's..... | 25 | 27 00 | 260 | 282 50 | 1 | 1 00 | 2 | 2 00 | 10 | 55 00 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 00 | 2 | 10 00 | 2 50 | 2 | 4 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 1 00 | 160 00 | 555 00 |
| Tyler Circuit..... | 85 | 85 00 | 625 | 625 00 | 10 | 10 00 | 12 | 14 00 | 58 | 61 00 | 38 | 38 | 22 | 22 00 | 11 | 11 00 | 2 10 | 11 | 11 00 | ..... | 2 50 | 2 50 | 5 00 | 886 60 |
| Lindale Circuit..... | 85 | 85 00 | 620 | 620 00 | 10 | 10 00 | 12 | 12 00 | 44 | 86 00 | 36 | 36 | 14 | 14 00 | 10 | 10 00 | ..... | 11 | 14 00 | ..... | 2 50 | 2 50 | 541 00 | 1430 50 |
| Mineola Station..... | 90 | 90 00 | 610 | 610 00 | 12 | 12 00 | 12 | 12 00 | 40 | 42 10 | 26 | 26 | 13 | 13 00 | 10 | 10 00 | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 426 91 | 1243 01 |
| Big Sandy Mission..... | 55 | 41 10 | 295 | 220 40 | 4 | 4 00 | 3 | 3 00 | 13 | 15 50 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 6 00 | 4 | 4 00 | ..... | 4 | 4 40 | ..... | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 311 40 |
| Emory Circuit..... | 55 | 50 30 | 303 | 277 00 | 5 | 5 00 | 5 | 5 00 | 22 | 22 00 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 00 | 4 | 4 00 | 1 85 | 4 | 4 00 | ..... | 1 50 | 1 50 | 2 96 | 691 65 |
| Golden Mission..... | 55 | 45 00 | 205 | 172 90 | 4 | 4 00 | 4 | 4 00 | 12 | 25 20 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 5 00 | 4 | 4 00 | 50 | 5 | 5 25 | ..... | 1 50 | 1 50 | 20 75 | 305 10 |
| Grand Saline Circuit..... | 85 | 85 00 | 575 | 575 00 | 5 | 5 00 | 11 | 11 00 | 35 | 45 00 | 28 | 28 | 14 | 14 00 | 10 | 10 00 | ..... | 8 | 8 00 | ..... | 2 50 | 2 50 | 4 00 | 787 50 |
| Wills Point Station..... | 110 | 110 00 | 700 | 700 00 | 13 | 13 00 | 17 | 17 00 | 55 | 55 00 | 35 | 35 | 20 | 20 00 | 12 | 12 00 | 3 60 | 11 | 11 00 | ..... | 2 50 | 2 50 | 5 00 | 984 10 |
| Wills Point Circuit..... | 50 | 32 87 | 450 | 295 88 | 5 | 5 00 | 5 | 5 00 | 22 | 22 00 | 25 | 25 | 7 | 7 00 | 6 | 6 00 | ..... | 6 | 6 00 | ..... | 2 00 | 2 00 | 103 50 | 510 25 |
| Canton and Edgewood..... | 95 | 95 00 | 600 | 600 00 | 9 | 9 00 | 12 | 12 00 | 44 | 44 00 | 28 | 28 | 18 | 18 00 | 10 | 10 00 | 3 25 | 11 | 17 50 | ..... | 2 00 | 2 00 | 3 00 | 841 75 |
| Edom Circuit..... | 95 | 95 00 | 600 | 600 00 | 13 | 13 00 | 20 | 20 00 | 65 | 125 00 | 41 | 41 | 25 | 25 00 | 12 | 12 00 | ..... | 12 | 12 00 | ..... | 2 50 | 2 50 | 27 00 | 972 50 |
| Malakoff Circuit..... | 95 | 95 00 | 600 | 600 00 | 10 | 10 00 | 10 | 10 00 | 42 | 42 00 | 29 | 29 | 14 | 14 00 | 9 | 9 00 | 1 00 | 7 | 7 00 | ..... | 2 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 821 00 |
| Meredith Circuit..... | 55 | 49 25 | 400 | 358 25 | 4 | 4 00 | 3 | 3 00 | 12 | 45 00 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 6 00 | 4 | 4 00 | ..... | 3 | 4 25 | ..... | 1 00 | 1 00 | 12 00 | 500 75 |
| Athens Station..... | 110 | 110 00 | 800 | 800 00 | 13 | 13 00 | 17 | 17 00 | 55 | 55 00 | 37 | 37 | 19 | 19 00 | 12 | 12 00 | 2 50 | 11 | 25 00 | ..... | 2 50 | 2 50 | 5 00 | 1098 00 |
| New York Circuit..... | 60 | 46 00 | 400 | 341 20 | 4 | 4 00 | 6 | 6 00 | 33 | 33 00 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 14 00 | 4 | 4 00 | ..... | 5 | 5 00 | ..... | 1 50 | 1 50 | 87 00 | 562 70 |
| Troupe and Overton..... | 100 | 100 00 | 650 | 652 60 | 13 | 13 40 | 16 | 16 50 | 63 | 67 40 | 37 | 38 | 18 | 18 50 | 11 | 11 25 | 1 25 | 12 | 12 50 | ..... | 2 00 | 2 00 | 18 35 | 951 75 |
| White House Circuit..... | 65 | 51 10 | 402 | 342 05 | 8 | 8 00 | 9 | 9 00 | 40 | 40 00 | 32 | 32 | 17 | 17 00 | 8 | 8 00 | ..... | 8 | 8 00 | ..... | 1 50 | 1 50 | 637 40 | 1154 05 |
| Total..... | 1700 00 | 1622 62 | 11095 | 10672 78 | 169 00 | 169 40 | 219 00 | 221 50 | 808 00 | 10 3 20 | 548 00 | 556 00 | 298 00 | 298 50 | 169 00 | 177 25 | 26 55 | 155 00 | 182 90 | ..... | 37 50 | 37 50 | 5954 25 | 20942 45 |
| Total last year..... | 1500 00 | 1452 28 | 9947 | 9792 95 | 170 00 | 170 00 | 225 00 | 227 00 | 810 00 | 889 95 | 462 50 | 490 00 | 280 00 | 280 00 | 170 00 | 170 00 | 29 10 | ..... | 201 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1246 77 | 17155 90 |

MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND CHURCH PROPERTY--MARSHALL DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE | Local Preachers | Members | Total Members | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate & Otherwise | Removal by Death and Otherwise | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | Societies in Charge | HOUSES OF WORSHIP | | | PARSONAGES | | | DISTRICT PARSON'GS | | Value of Other Church Property | Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages | Churches Damag'd or Dest'd | | INSURANCE STATISTICS | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------|------------|----------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | No of | Value of | Indebtedness on | No. of | Value of | Indebtedness on | Value of | Indebtedness on | | | No. | Amount of Damage | Insurance Carried | Premiums Paid | Collections no Insurance |
| First Church, Marshall | 1 | 522 | 523 | 19 | 95 | 23 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 12000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | | 3250 | 1696 64 | | | 10500 | 81 50 | |
| Longview Station | 1 | 295 | 295 | 16 | 15 | 44 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 11300 | 1500 | 1 | 2000 | | | | | 8500 00 | | | 6000 | 140 00 | |
| Henderson Station | 1 | 235 | 236 | 22 | 19 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3000 | | 2 | 2000 | | 1500 | | | 230 60 | | | 3500 | | |
| Kilgore Circuit | 1 | 379 | 379 | 11 | 13 | 28 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3000 | | 1 | 350 | | | 2000 | | | | | | | |
| Jefferson Station | 1 | 168 | 168 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3000 | | 1 | 1000 | | | | | 302 00 | | | 500 | 15 00 | |
| Beckville Circuit | 1 | 724 | 724 | 50 | 53 | 14 | 29 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4000 | | 1 | 700 | | | | | 213 50 | | | | | |
| Hallville Circuit | 1 | 426 | 426 | 38 | 12 | 15 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2882 | | 1 | 600 | | | | | 72 00 | | | | | |
| Northside Mission | 3 | 108 | 111 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1750 | | 1 | 850 | | | | | 155 05 | | | 1750 | 21 87 | |
| Harrison Circuit | 1 | 293 | 293 | 21 | 98 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3000 | | 1 | 1500 | | | 200 | | 175 00 | | | 1000 | 8 50 | |
| Arlington Circuit | 2 | 345 | 347 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4200 | 200 | 1 | 475 | | | | | 25 00 | | | | | |
| Church Hill Circuit | 3 | 563 | 566 | 20 | 108 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3000 | | 1 | 600 | 170 | | | | 160 00 | | | | | |
| Kellyville Circuit | 1 | 203 | 203 | 2 | 2 | 59 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3050 | | 1 | 300 | | | | | 15 00 | | | | | |
| Coffeeville and Harleton | 2 | 362 | 364 | 1 | 15 | 45 | | 3 | 9 | 6 | 2000 | 17 | 1 | 750 | | | | | 877 50 | | | | | |
| Henderson Circuit | 1 | 339 | 340 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 12 | | 9 | 6 | 1000 | | 1 | 150 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 13 | 4962 | 4975 | 231 | 452 | 291 | 148 | 63 | 63 | 53 | 57182 | 1717 | 15 | 14275 | 170 | 1500 | | 5450 | 12422 29 | | | 23250 | 265 87 | |
| Total last year | 11 | | 4887 | 434 | 279 | 413 | 217 | 86 | 67 | 54 | 45914 | 325 | 15 | | | 1500 | | 2000 | 8012 25 | | | 20550 | 287 50 | |

PITTSBURG DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-------|-----|----|-------|----|------|-----|-----|---------|---|------|-------|--------|--|
| Pittsburg Station | 4 | 393 | 397 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5000 | | 1 | 2500 | | 1500 | | | 665 80 | | | 3750 | 37 50 | |
| Leesburg Circuit | 1 | 461 | 462 | 19 | 31 | 41 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2500 | | 1 | 550 | | | | | 175 00 | | | | | |
| Musgrove Springs Cir't | 1 | 440 | 441 | 18 | 27 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quitman Circuit | 2 | 548 | 550 | 78 | 13 | 9 | | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2500 | | 1 | 800 | | | | | 5 00 | | | | | |
| Gilmer Circuit | 4 | 759 | 763 | 27 | 27 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6850 | | 1 | 1000 | | | | | 114 75 | | | 2250 | 40 00 | |
| Daingerfield Circuit | 1 | 344 | 344 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4600 | | 1 | 1000 | | | | | 225 00 | | | | | |
| Cason | 2 | 360 | 362 | 20 | 18 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 2100 | 275 | | | | | | | 800 00 | 1 | 300 | | | |
| Mt Pleasant | 1 | 300 | 301 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3500 | | 1 | 2000 | 90 | | | | 400 00 | | | | | |
| Winfield Circuit | 1 | 442 | 443 | 32 | 12 | 49 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2500 | | 1 | 700 | | | | | 120 00 | | | | | |
| Naples | 1 | 359 | 360 | 17 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3500 | | 1 | 400 | | | | | 300 00 | | | 1000 | | |
| Linden Circuit | 1 | 572 | 573 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4500 | | 1 | 600 | | | | | 20 00 | | | | | |
| Atlanta | 1 | 200 | 201 | 33 | 13 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5000 | | 1 | 1000 | | | 200 | | 3 0 00 | | | 2500 | 35 00 | |
| Queen City Circuit | 1 | 405 | 405 | 22 | 4 | 15 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3000 | | 2 | 600 | | | 150 | | 225 00 | | | | | |
| Redwater Circuit | 1 | 349 | 350 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1000 | | 1 | 500 | | | | | 30 00 | | | | | |
| Texarkana, State Line | 1 | 445 | 446 | 12 | 68 | 68 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | | | 285 00 | | | 1900 | 20 40 | |
| Texarkana, Fairview | 1 | 78 | 78 | 6 | 38 | 204 | | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1560 | 100 | | | | | | | 910 00 | | | | | |
| New Boston Circuit | 1 | 526 | 527 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 7500 | | 1 | 2500 | | | | | 200 00 | 1 | 100 | 1000 | 13 50 | |
| Dalby Spgs & DeKalb Ct | 3 | 327 | 330 | 10 | 15 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1650 | | 1 | 400 | | | | | 38 00 | | | | | |
| Total | 25 | 7108 | 7193 | 352 | 338 | 519 | 185 | 82 | 70 | 55 | 63260 | 375 | 16 | 15550 | 90 | 1500 | | 350 | 3913 55 | 2 | 400 | 12400 | 146 40 | |
| Total last year | 32 | | 7672 | 862 | 378 | 413 | 493 | 137 | 74 | 57 | 61250 | | 18 | 16559 | | 1500 | | 14 | 7791 30 | 1 | 1000 | 19400 | 201 00 | |

EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND WOMEN'S SOCIETIES—MARSHALL DISTRICT

| NAME OF CHARGE | EPWORTH LEAGUES | | | | | | | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | | | | W. F. M. SOCIETY | | | W. H. M. SOCIETY | | | Total Collected by Women's Societies | Total amt reported on this Table not elsewhere reported | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---|-------------|--------------------|
| | No. S. Leagues | No. S. League Members | No. J. Leagues | No. J. League Members | Total League Members | Raised by Leagues for Missions | Raised by Leagues for other objects | Total Raised by Leagues | No. of S. S. | Officers and Teachers | Scholars Enrolled | Collected for S. S. Supplies | Collected for Missions | Collected on Childr's Day | Collected for other objects | Total Raised by S. Schools | No. Societies | No. Members | Total Money Raised | No. Societies | | | No. Members | Total Money Raised |
| First Church, Marshall | 1 | 50 | | | 50 | | 40 00 | 40 00 | 1 | 25 | 363 | 255 50 | 15 70 | 11 15 | | 282 35 | 1 | 60 | 123 65 | 1 | 30 | 70 60 | 194 25 | 516 60 |
| Longview Station | 1 | 35 | 1 | 30 | 65 | | 40 00 | 40 00 | 2 | 18 | 231 | 96 88 | 10 00 | | 10 00 | 116 88 | 1 | 23 | 43 50 | 1 | 28 | 43 95 | 87 45 | 244 33 |
| Henderson Station | 1 | 35 | | | 35 | 20 | | 20 00 | 1 | 14 | 175 | 96 46 | 12 10 | | 6 50 | 115 06 | 1 | 23 | 102 00 | | | | 102 00 | 237 06 |
| Kilgore Circuit | 1 | 20 | 1 | 25 | 45 | | 8 00 | 8 00 | 5 | 27 | 197 | 38 00 | | 4 00 | | 42 00 | | | | 1 | 10 | 44 35 | 44 35 | 94 35 |
| Jefferson Station | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 90 | 26 60 | 26 00 | | | 52 60 | | | | 1 | 19 | 187 00 | 187 00 | 239 60 |
| Beckville Circuit | | | | | | | | | 5 | 25 | 350 | 41 00 | | | 4 00 | 45 00 | | | | | | | | 45 00 |
| Hallville Circuit | 1 | 24 | | | 24 | | 3 60 | 3 60 | 4 | 19 | 150 | 14 55 | 2 95 | 2 00 | | 19 40 | | | | | | | | 23 00 |
| Northside Mission | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 52 | 26 75 | 5 00 | | | 31 75 | | | | 1 | 22 | 102 35 | 102 35 | 134 10 |
| Harrison Circuit | | | | | | | | | 4 | 30 | 250 | 26 00 | 1 00 | 1 50 | 27 85 | 56 35 | | | | | | | | 56 35 |
| Arlington Circuit | | | | | | | | | 2 | 14 | 110 | 13 00 | 8 00 | 1 50 | 10 50 | 33 00 | | | | | | | | 33 00 |
| Church Hill Circuit | | | | | | | | | 6 | 42 | 230 | 15 00 | | | | 15 00 | | | | | | | | 15 00 |
| Kellyville Circuit | | | | | | | | | 4 | 18 | 120 | 22 00 | | 3 35 | | 25 35 | | | | | | | | 25 35 |
| Coffeerville and Harleton | | | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 125 | 15 00 | 7 30 | | | 22 30 | | | | | | | | 22 30 |
| Henderson Circuit | | | | | | | | | 3 | 15 | 60 | 4 50 | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | 4 50 |
| Total | 5 | 164 | 2 | 55 | 219 | 20 | 91 60 | 111 60 | 43 | 285 | 2503 | 691 24 | 88 05 | 23 50 | 58 85 | 861 54 | 3 | 106 | 268 15 | 5 | 109 | 448 25 | 717 40 | 1690 54 |
| Total last year | 3 | | | | 128 | | | | 52 | 320 | 2337 | 730 96 | 102 17 | 24 70 | 118 85 | 973 51 | | | 249 28 | | | 561 80 | | |

PITTSBURG DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|----|--|--|----|------|------|--|----|-----|------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---------|---|----|-------|---|-----|--------|--------|---------|
| Pittsburg Station | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | 315 | 95 30 | 39 50 | | 3 55 | 138 35 | 1 | 20 | 10 00 | 1 | 40 | 212 20 | 222 20 | 360 55 |
| Leesburg Circuit | | | | | | | | | 5 | 35 | 170 | 25 00 | | | | 25 60 | | | | | | | | 25 00 |
| Musgrove Springs Cir't | | | | | | | | | 2 | 8 | 50 | 6 60 | | | | 6 60 | | | | | | | | 6 60 |
| Quitman Circuit | | | | | | | | | 6 | 24 | 240 | 24 00 | | | 3 00 | 27 00 | | | | | | | | 27 00 |
| Gilmer Circuit | | | | | | | | | 3 | 20 | 200 | 18 50 | | | | 18 50 | | | | | | | | 18 50 |
| Dalingerfield Circuit | | | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cason | 1 | 25 | | | 25 | 8 00 | 8 00 | | 2 | 13 | 90 | 13 00 | | | | 13 00 | | | | | | | | 21 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 30 | 52 00 | | | | 52 00 | | | | 1 | 135 | | | 187 00 |
| Winfield Circuit | | | | | | | | | 3 | 27 | 160 | 35 80 | | 2 90 | | 38 70 | | | | | | | | 38 70 |
| Naples | | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | 150 | 40 00 | | | | 40 00 | | | | 1 | 22 | 26 40 | | 66 40 |
| Linden Circuit | | | | | | | | | 6 | 49 | 410 | 60 00 | | 8 45 | 12 60 | 80 45 | | | | | | | | 80 45 |
| Atlanta | | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | 100 | 40 00 | | | 20 00 | 60 00 | | | | | | | | 60 00 |
| Queen City Circuit | | | | | | | | | 4 | 24 | 200 | 30 00 | | | | 30 00 | | | | | | | | 30 00 |
| Redwater Circuit | | | | | | | | | 3 | 17 | 227 | 41 00 | | | 2 00 | 43 00 | | | | | | | | 43 00 |
| Texarkana, State Line | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | 164 | 70 20 | 24 50 | | | 94 70 | | | | | | | | |
| Texarkana, Fairview | | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | 132 | 42 69 | | 4 65 | | 47 34 | | | | | | | | 47 34 |
| New Boston Circuit | | | | | | | | | 3 | 21 | 235 | 150 00 | | | | 150 00 | | | | 1 | 22 | 125 00 | 125 00 | 275 00 |
| Dalby Spgs & DeKalb Ct | | | | | | | | | 3 | 17 | 136 | 62 60 | 84 00 | 3 50 | 20 00 | 170 10 | | | | 1 | | 175 00 | 175 00 | 345 16 |
| Total | 1 | 25 | | | 25 | 8 00 | 8 00 | | 51 | 339 | 3109 | 806 69 | 148 00 | 19 50 | 60 55 | 1034 74 | 1 | 20 | 10 00 | 5 | 219 | 538 60 | 522 20 | 1631 64 |
| Total last year | 2 | | | | 20 | | | | 49 | 342 | 3075 | 885 52 | 37 40 | | 158 65 | 1081 57 | | | 23 50 | | | 838 51 | | |

FINANCE--MARSHALL DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE | PRESIDING ELDER | | PREACHER IN CHARGE | | BISHOPS | | CONF. CLAIMANTS | | FOREIGN MISSIONS | | DOMESTIC MISSIONS | | CHURCH EXTENSION | | EDUCATION | | American Bible Society. Paid | ORPHAN-AGE | | PAINE & LANE | MINUTES | | Paid for Other Objects by Church | Total Amount Raised for All Purposes |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|---------|----------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------|-----------|--------|------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|----------|------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | | Assessed | Paid | | Assessed | Paid | | |
| First Church, Marshall..... | 240 | 240 00 | 1360 | 1360 00 | 27 | 27 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 75 | 75 | 43 00 | 43 00 | 30 | 30 | 5 00 | 20 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2860 81 | 4868 81 |
| Longview Station..... | 180 | 180 00 | 1000 | 1000 00 | 20 | 20 | 33 | 33 | 88 | 88 | 54 | 54 | 37 50 | 37 50 | 25 | 25 | 4 20 | 18 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 8884 33 | 10348 03 |
| Henderson Station..... | 160 | 160 00 | 800 | 800 00 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 24 | 90 | 90 | 70 | 70 | 36 00 | 41 00 | 20 | 20 | 3 00 | 15 | 15 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 838 16 | 2173 16 |
| Kilgore Circuit..... | 70 | 70 00 | 600 | 600 00 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 40 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 24 50 | 24 50 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 25 | | 3 | 3 | 169 35 | 1000 85 |
| Jefferson Station..... | 85 | 85 00 | 600 | 600 00 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 70 | 70 | 35 | 35 | 25 50 | 25 50 | 15 | 15 | 1 00 | 12 | 80 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 581 60 | 1532 10 |
| Beckville Circuit..... | 95 | 95 00 | 700 | 700 00 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 66 | 66 | 35 | 35 | 24 50 | 24 50 | 12 | 12 | 2 70 | 10 | 10 | | 4 | 4 | 353 50 | 1331 70 |
| Hallville Circuit..... | 75 | 72 00 | 535 | 515 00 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 55 | 55 | 25 | 25 | 16 00 | 16 00 | 10 | 10 | 1 90 | 10 | 10 | | 3 | 3 | 268 55 | 999 45 |
| Northside Mission..... | 60 | 60 00 | 440 | 440 00 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 40 | 40 | 15 | 15 | 12 00 | 12 00 | 5 | 5 | 2 25 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 364 87 | 965 12 |
| Harrison Circuit..... | 75 | 69 20 | 580 | 538 55 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 40 | 40 | 15 | 15 | 12 00 | 12 00 | 6 | 6 | 2 00 | 10 | 10 | | 3 | 3 | 239 85 | 954 60 |
| Arlington Circuit..... | 70 | 63 80 | 400 | 367 45 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 55 | 55 | 25 | 25 | 15 00 | 15 00 | 11 | 11 | 50 | 10 | 11 | | 3 | 3 | 163 00 | 736 75 |
| Church Hill Circuit..... | 75 | 75 00 | 500 | 500 00 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 40 | 40 | 25 | 25 | 15 00 | 15 00 | 11 | 11 | | 10 | 10 | | 2 | 2 | 175 00 | 875 00 |
| Kellyville Circuit..... | 55 | 45 00 | 350 | 290 00 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 39 | 39 | 15 | 15 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 7 | 7 | 5 00 | 10 | 10 | | 2 | 2 | 46 85 | 491 85 |
| Coffeetown and Harleton | 42 | 25 70 | 320 | 196 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 39 | 39 | 24 | 24 | 13 00 | 13 00 | 8 | 8 | 1 00 | 10 | 10 | | 2 | 2 | 899 80 | 1236 60 |
| Henderson Circuit..... | 50 | 42 90 | 228 | 189 20 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 9 00 | 9 00 | 5 | 5 | | 10 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 4 50 | 306 60 |
| Total..... | 1332 00 | 1283 60 | 8413 00 | 8096 30 | 176 00 | 176 00 | 223 00 | 263 00 | 822 00 | 822 00 | 459 00 | 479 00 | 297 00 | 302 00 | 175 00 | 175 00 | 28 55 | 162 | 259 00 | 44 | 42 | 42 | 15850 17 | 27820 62 |
| Total last year..... | 1260 00 | 1260 00 | 8137 00 | 8395 65 | 169 00 | 169 25 | 237 00 | 237 25 | 822 00 | 828 50 | 397 00 | 397 50 | 275 00 | 275 25 | 111 00 | 170 00 | 26 60 | | | | | | 3468 67 | 16806 83 |

PITTSBURG DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|----------|
| Pittsburg Station..... | 140 | 140 00 | 900 | 900 00 | 15 | 15 | 22 | 22 00 | 75 | 125 | 50 | 60 | 27 | 27 | 15 | 15 | 9 40 | 17 | 17 00 | 4 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 286 00 | 1633 40 |
| Leesburg Circuit..... | 60 | 37 80 | 500 | 325 30 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 8 00 | 40 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 00 | 7 | 1 00 | | 2 00 | 50 | | 417 60 |
| Musgrove Springs Cir't | 60 | 25 00 | 400 | 211 90 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 00 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 3 | | 5 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 1 50 | 60 | | 304 50 |
| Quitman Circuit..... | 70 | 63 00 | 590 | 450 00 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 00 | 40 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 8 | | 7 | 7 00 | 2 50 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 32 00 | 664 50 |
| Gilmer Circuit..... | 95 | 95 00 | 600 | 600 00 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 14 00 | 50 | 50 | 35 | 35 | 23 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 3 00 | 11 | 11 00 | 3 00 | 2 50 | 2 50 | 77 10 | 935 60 |
| Dalingerfield Circuit..... | 65 | 65 00 | 550 | 550 00 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 00 | 40 | 40 | 25 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 2 00 | 7 | 7 00 | 2 50 | 2 00 | 2 00 | | 732 50 |
| Cason..... | 20 | 13 75 | 300 | 168 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 00 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 00 | 2 | 2 00 | 50 | | | 800 00 | 1009 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant..... | 75 | 75 00 | 650 | 650 00 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 13 00 | 45 | 45 | 35 | 35 | 22 | 22 | 9 | 9 | | 9 | 9 00 | 2 50 | 2 50 | 2 50 | | 873 00 |
| Winfield Circuit..... | 85 | 85 00 | 600 | 600 00 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 00 | 45 | 50 | 30 | 30 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 2 50 | 10 | 10 00 | 3 00 | 2 50 | 2 50 | | 835 00 |
| Naples..... | 65 | 53 65 | 425 | 355 70 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 00 | 40 | 40 | 25 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 2 00 | 7 | 48 00 | 2 50 | 2 00 | 2 00 | | 565 85 |
| Linden Circuit..... | 100 | 100 00 | 620 | 640 00 | 11 | 11 | 20 | 20 00 | 50 | 50 | 35 | 35 | 23 | 23 | 12 | 12 | | 11 | 11 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 100 45 | 1008 45 |
| Atlanta..... | 105 | 105 00 | 750 | 770 00 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 15 00 | 65 | 65 | 35 | 35 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 12 | | 15 | 15 00 | | 3 00 | 3 00 | | 1052 00 |
| Queen City Circuit..... | 65 | 56 40 | 500 | 440 00 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 13 50 | 35 | 50 | 30 | 30 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 2 50 | 7 | 15 50 | | 2 50 | 2 50 | | 643 40 |
| Redwater Circuit..... | 60 | 51 90 | 420 | 361 45 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 00 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 7 | | 6 | 6 00 | 1 50 | 1 00 | 1 00 | | 505 85 |
| Texarkana, State Line.. | 175 | 175 00 | 1400 | 1400 00 | 19 | 19 | 39 | 39 00 | 90 | 90 | 60 | 60 | 35 | 35 | 19 | 19 | 4 50 | | | 6 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 679 21 | 2530 74 |
| Texarkana, Fairview..... | 65 | 66 25 | 600 | 452 65 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 00 | 30 | 35 | 25 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 1 62 | 6 | 6 00 | 1 50 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 25 00 | 648 02 |
| New Boston Circuit..... | 95 | 95 00 | 600 | 600 00 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 13 00 | 55 | 55 | 35 | 35 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 10 | | 11 | 51 65 | 2 00 | | | 125 00 | 1016 65 |
| Dalby Spgs & DeKalb Ct | 75 | 51 35 | 435 | 335 00 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 7 00 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 5 | | 8 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | | 470 35 |
| Total..... | 1475 00 | 1381 10 | 10750 00 | 9810 75 | 175 00 | 167 00 | 220 00 | 218 50 | 810 00 | 850 00 | 560 00 | 530 00 | 296 00 | 282 00 | 169 00 | 156 00 | 29 52 | 146 | 227 15 | 36 50 | 36 50 | 33 10 | 2124 79 | 15846 41 |
| Total last year..... | 1325 00 | 1276 10 | 9410 80 | 9266 70 | 170 00 | 173 00 | 225 00 | 227 00 | 810 00 | 871 00 | 475 00 | 488 00 | 280 00 | 291 00 | 170 00 | 171 00 | 19 00 | | 248 00 | | | | 871 51 | 14845 30 |

FINANCE--RECAPITULATION.

[illegible]

SEND US YOUR MAIL ORDERS

ED. KIAM,
Outfitter to Men, Women
and Children,

HOUSTON, TEXAS.

PEACOCK'S SCHOOL FOR BOYS, **WEST END,**
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

A MILITARY SCHOOL.



A teacher accompanies the boys to and from the city. Allowance in rates for street car fare. A well equipped Primary Department. Three miles from the city, by the Lake. Ages 8 to 22. Prepare for college or for business. Study hall at night. Brick building, hot air, gas, artesian water. Men teachers, graduates. Two boys to a room, each on a single bed. A competent matron. Enrollment last year 172 from 100 towns.

We place young men on their honor, but we help them to stand on it. Colleges take our graduates without examination. Twenty-five to the teacher. We aim at the individual. Two new dormitories, dining hall and kitchen completed. Boys visit the city in company with a teacher or officer.

MAJ. IRVING H. HART, *Commandant.*

WESLEY PEACOCK, Ph. B.,
Principal.

Doctors **Geo. P. Hall and**
W. L. Rogers

(Formerly of Galveston)

Practice limited to the Diseases of the

EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

Office Binz Building,

HOUSTON, TEXAS.

Church Furniture



WE HANDLE CHURCH FURNITURE manufactured by the Grand Rapids School Furniture Works of Grand Rapids, Mich., in the States of Texas, Louisiana and Arkansas. We give below a list of some of the M. E. Churches, South, that we have recently seated in Texas, and we respectfully refer you to the pastors and congregations, as to the Quality of our Furniture and our Business Methods.

We buy the furniture direct from the factory and sell it in our name, and make the contracts and notes payable in Texas. We personally supervise the adjustment of any misunderstanding that might arise, and guarantee to satisfy every church we deal with in the final outcome.

Oak Cliff
Greenville, Wesley,
Mt. Vernon,
Honey Grove,
Decatur,
S. W. Univ'ty Chapel,
Hondo City.
Killeen,
Whitney,
Gilmer,
Midlothian,
Karnes City,
Austin Ave., Waco.
Cuero,
Rockdale.
El Paso,
Terrell,
Wolf City.

West Paris,
Denison,
Bridgeport,
Gonzales,
Vernon,
Gatesville,
Hamilton,
Huntsville,
Crockett,
Travis Park,
San Antonio,
Mineral Wells,
Couts Memorial,
Weatherford,
Eddy,
Marfa,
Clarendon.
Garland.

Plano,
Clarksville,
Bowie,
Georgetown,
Lampasas,
Hico,
Gordon,
Stamford,
Cameron,
Troy,
West End,
San Antonio,
Galveston,
Caldwell,
Floresville,
Palmer,
Devine,
Carthage,



We have furnished besides the above, over two thousand churches of different denominations in Texas within the last ten years.

A. M. McELWEE,

Hoxie Building.

Fort Worth, Texas.

NO LONGER NEED

"The Solemn Brood of Care Plod On"

When the Gulfs of Distance Can
Be so Deftly Abridged by the



I. & G. N.



THE ROSE OF SHARON AND the lily of the valley—so to speak—are symbolized by the new equipment recently made a part of the I. & G. N. passenger service, 21 cars in all! Plush chair cars—a beautiful fancy—Peerless parlor cars—a real ideality. The cosy atmosphere of homelife pervades them. Ladies toilet rooms unusually spacious and splendid. In this age a bit of travel assumes a place in the regime of every day life. Why not make it pleasantly memorable by availing yourself of the most magnificent modern medium of conveyance.

"HOW DULL IT IS TO pause!" Improvement and enlargement go hand in hand with the I. & G. N. The latest achievement is the completion of the Fort Worth division as far as Fort Worth—affording train service twice daily between Waco and main line points from Longview to Laredo, Austin, San Antonio, etc., with through sleeper and reclining chair cars.

Of course everyone knows that St Louis, Memphis and other objective points northeast and southeast are best reached via the unrivaled thro' service of the I. & G. N.



You may desire some particular details—
I. & G. N. Agents will gladly supply you

L. TRICE,

2d V. Pres. & Gen. Mgr.

D. J. PRICE,

G. P. & T. A.

PALESTINE, TEXAS.

Alexander Collegiate Institute,

Jacksonville, Texas.

E. R. WILLIAMS, A. M., Principal.

Our Record:

ELEVEN GRADUATES from 1899 to 1901. Seven took and passed entrance examinations to Vanderbilt. Only one entered Vanderbilt. She ended Freshman year leading a beginners' German class of about fifty, and spent in a Greek class of over thirty. Another, a math. graduate, led his class at Bryan. Another at the Southwestern University graduated second in the class of '02. One averaged on examination for first grade certificate, 97; another, 98.5; a third took State examinations, with fourteen others, for first grade certificate. She succeeded, fourteen failed. None of the eleven graduates without promise. Average enrollment 1896 to 1899, 89; 1900-02, 140; 1902-03, full term, 153.

TESTIMONIALS.

Bishop E. R. Hendrie, D. D., Episcopal Ch., Tex., July 14, 1907.

"I have the establishment of some institutions as Alexander Collegiate Institute, and including them with colleges you know the great value of secondary schools as the basis of true educational work."

R. S. Hunt, A. M., LL.D., President Southwestern University, Tex., 1900.

"This institution is to me very fresh sort of like schools in Texas, and no better work is done elsewhere."

George Pierce Perkins, Ph. D., Chairman of Council, Pres. of Baylor University of Texas.

"In my opinion the Alexander Collegiate Institute of Jacksonville is one of the best secondary schools in Texas."

Edwin W. Lee, Ph. D., Commissioner, Pres. of Texas University of Texas.

"I think very well indeed of the work in Texas of the Alexander Collegiate Institute. As ———— are secured our Superintendent (with your permission) and give evidence of general studies' performance."

W. J. Davis, Ph. D., Pres. of Texas University of Texas, June 27, 1901.

"It would be well for the cause of education in Texas if we had more schools like yours. I congratulate you on your work and wish you every success."

IN WRITE FOR CATALOGUE

INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE

NO LONGER NEED

"The Solemn Brood of Care Plod On"

When the Gulfs of Distance Can
Be so Deftly Abridged by the



I. & G. N.



THE ROSE OF SHARON AND the lily of the valley—so to speak—are symbolized by the new equipment recently made a part of the I. & G. N. passenger service, 21 cars in all! Plush chair cars—a beautiful fancy—Peerless parlor cars—a real ideality. The cosy atmosphere of home life pervades them. Ladies toilet rooms unusually spacious and splendid. In this age a bit of travel assumes a place in the regime of every day life. Why not make it pleasantly memorable by availing yourself of the most magnificent modern medium of conveyance.

"HOW DULL IT IS TO pause!" Improvement and enlargement go hand in hand with the I. & G. N. The latest achievement is the completion of the Fort Worth division as far as Fort Worth—affording train service twice daily between Waco and main line points from Longview to Laredo, Austin, San Antonio, etc., with through sleeper and reclining chair cars.

Of course everyone knows that St. Louis, Memphis and other objective points northeast and southeast are best reached via the unrivaled thro' service of the I. & G. N.



You may desire some particular details—
I. & G. N. Agents will gladly supply you

L. TRICE,

2d V. Pres. & Gen. Mgr.

D. J. PRICE,

G. P. & T. A.

PALESTINE, TEXAS.

Alexander Collegiate Institute,

Jacksonville, Texas.

E. R. WILLIAMS, A. M., Principal.



Our Record:

ELEVEN GRADUATES from 1899 to 1901. Seven took and passed entrance examinations to Vanderbilt. Only one entered Vanderbilt. She ended Freshman year leading a beginners' German class of about fifty, and second in a Greek class of over thirty. Another, a math. graduate, led his class at Bryan. Another at the Southwestern University graduated second in the class of '02. One averaged on examination for first grade certificate, 97; another, 98 $\frac{8}{17}$; a third took State examinations, with fourteen others, for first grade certificates. She succeeded, fourteen failed. None of the eleven graduates without promise. Average enrollment 1896 to 1901, 89 $\frac{4}{5}$; 1901-02, 140; 1902-03, fall term, 153.

TESTIMONIALS.

Bishop E. R. Hendrix, D. D., Kansas City, Mo., July 14, 1897:

"I favor the establishment of such institutions as Alexander Collegiate Institute and manning them with teachers who know the great value of secondary schools as the basis of true educational work."

R. S. Hyer, A. M., LL.D., President Southwestern University, Dec. 15, 1899:

"This institution is in the very front rank of like schools in Texas, and no better work is done anywhere."

George Pierce Garrison, Ph. D. (University of Chicago), Prof. of History, University of Texas:

"In my opinion the Alexander Collegiate Institute of Jacksonville is one of the best preparatory schools in Texas."

Edwin W. Fay, Ph. D. (Johns Hopkins), Prof. of Latin, University of Texas:

"I think very well indeed of the work in Latin of the Alexander Collegiate Institute. Mr. — has entered our Sophomore Latin *upon examination* and gives evidence of careful, efficient previous training."

W. J. Battle, Ph. D., Prof. of Greek, University of Texas, June 22, 1901:

"It would be well for the cause of education in Texas if we had more schools like yours. I congratulate you on your work and wish you every success."

 **WRITE FOR CATALOGUE.**

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Ladies' Annex and Fitting School,

LOCATED AT

GEORGETOWN, TEXAS.

All under the same Administration and served by a Faculty of
Twenty-two Professors and Teachers, Specialists in their
Several Lines of Instruction.

Curriculum.

Extensive and varied, divided into separate Chairs or Schools of
English, Mathematics, Latin, Greek, Physics, Chemistry, Philosophy,
Modern Languages, Biblical Literature, Music, Art and Elocution.

Spring Term Opens January 20, 1903.

A Good Time to Enter, as New Classes will then be formed.

Location central, healthful and accessible by railroads, no saloons or gambling
houses.

A refined Christian community, and the most favorable environment for the social,
religious and intellectual development of young people.

Ladies' Annex.

The Ladies' Annex is conducted in a large and elegant stone building, neatly furnished and happily accommodated in its appointments for board and instruction. Beautiful location. Spacious campus of thirty acres for free open air exercise. The Annex is under the more immediate care of Prof. Landon Smith, who, with the assistance of the lady teachers, looks carefully after the welfare of the young ladies in point of health, study, deportment and morals. The conditions of the Annex are unsurpassed, if equaled, in point of social and religious impress, as well as in the matter of thorough literary training. The best of instruction is also given in the schools of Music, Art and Elocution.

Fitting School.

Pupils not sufficiently advanced to enter the Collegiate Department have the most thorough preparatory drill in the Fitting School under three able professors. The thorough work done here tells happily upon the student when he enters the higher classes of the University.

GIDDINGS HALL.

The Hall is under the supervision of Prof. S. H. Moore. Board can be had at \$10.00 per calendar month, or \$9.50 if paid by the term in advance. Board in private families can be had from \$12 to \$15 per month. Total expenses of entire session for board in the Hall and tuition, from \$125 to \$145.

Concessions.

Young men preparing for the ministry, and sons and daughters of ministers in the pastoral work, are charged no literary tuition, and receive board at \$10 per calendar month, young ladies at the Annex and young men at Giddings Hall.

For further information, address

R. S. HYER, Regent,

Georgetown, Texas.

